

BEFORE THE  
SCIENTIFIC AND MEDICAL ACCOUNTABILITY  
STANDARDS WORKING GROUP  
OF THE  
INDEPENDENT CITIZENS' OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE  
TO THE  
CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE FOR REGENERATIVE MEDICINE  
ORGANIZED PURSUANT TO THE  
CALIFORNIA STEM CELL RESEARCH AND CURES ACT  
REGULAR MEETING

LOCATION: SHERATON GATEWAY LOS ANGELES  
6101 WEST CENTURY BOULEVARD  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

DATE: FEBRUARY 4, 2016  
8:30 A.M.

REPORTER: BETH C. DRAIN, CSR  
CSR. NO. 7152

BRS FILE NO.: 97996

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

I N D E X

ITEM DESCRIPTION	PAGE NO.
CALL TO ORDER AND INTRODUCTIONS	3
1. REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL SUMMIT RECOMMENDATIONS:	
DAVID BALTIMORE	12
2. REVIEW OF ISSCR GUIDELINES:	
JONATHAN KIMMELMAN	83
3. NATIONAL ACADEMIES' HUMAN GENE EDITING INITIATIVE:	
ALTA CHARO	54
4. REVIEW OF CURRENT CIRM POLICY:	
GEOFFREY LOMAX	119
5. RESEARCH DIRECTIONS IN CALIFORNIA:	
AMANDER CLARKE	136
JACOB CORN	150
JUAN CARLOS BELMONTE	154
6. TOPICS FOR FURTHER WORK - BERNIE LO	167
7. CONSIDERATIONS FOR CIRM GOVERNANCE & OVERSIGHT OF RESEARCH INVOLVING HUMAN GENOME EDITING:	
CHARIS THOMPSON	186
HENRY GREELY	196

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA; THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2016

2 8:30 A.M.

3  
4 CO-CHAIR LANSING: WELL, IT'S 8:33. WE'RE  
5 GOING TO START IN RESPECT FOR EFFICIENCY AND  
6 EVERYBODY'S TIME. SO MY NAME IS SHERRY LANSING, AND  
7 I'D LIKE TO WELCOME EVERYONE TO THE 2016 ANNUAL  
8 MEETING OF THE CIRM STANDARDS WORKING GROUP. ON  
9 BEHALF OF THE CIRM BOARD, WE THANK YOU FOR YOUR  
10 WILLINGNESS TO TAKE TIME OUT OF YOUR BUSY SCHEDULES  
11 TO PROVIDE INSIGHTS AND GUIDANCE ON THE IMPORTANT  
12 SCIENCE POLICY QUESTIONS THAT WE CONTINUALLY  
13 ADDRESS.

14 TODAY'S MEETING IS A WORKSHOP WHERE WE  
15 WILL CONSIDER THE USE OF POWERFUL NEW TECHNOLOGIES  
16 THAT ALLOW SCIENTISTS TO EDIT THE HUMAN GENOME. THE  
17 CRISPR GENE EDITING TECHNOLOGY WAS RECENTLY  
18 DESCRIBED BY THE JOURNAL *NATURE* AS THE BIGGEST GAME  
19 CHANGER TO HIT BIOLOGY IN DECADES.

20 I HAVE TO SAY ON A PERSONAL LEVEL, WHEN I  
21 WAS IN THE MOVIE BUSINESS, WE USED TO DREAM ABOUT  
22 THINGS LIKE THIS, AND WE USED TO TALK ABOUT PUTTING  
23 THEM IN MOVIES. AND THEN EVERYBODY SAID, "NO. NO.  
24 NO. NOBODY WILL BELIEVE THAT. THAT'S TOO  
25 FARFETCHED." SO IT'S NO LONGER FARFETCHED. IT'S

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THE REALITY.

2 GENE EDITING TECHNOLOGIES ARE ALREADY  
3 HELPING SCIENTISTS ADVANCE CIRM'S MISSION OF  
4 ACCELERATING STEM CELL TREATMENTS FOR PATIENTS. FOR  
5 EXAMPLE, THE CRISPR TECHNOLOGY OFFERS THE POTENTIAL  
6 FOR SCIENTISTS TO CORRECT DAMAGED GENES AND STEM  
7 CELLS DERIVED FROM PATIENTS, THUS OPENING THE DOOR  
8 FOR PERSONALIZED, PRECISION MEDICINE. AS WE WILL  
9 HEAR FROM DR. DAVID BALTIMORE, A RECENT  
10 INTERNATIONAL SUMMIT HIGHLIGHTED THE MYRIAD OF  
11 BENEFICIAL USAGE OF THIS TECHNOLOGY IN SCIENCE AND  
12 MEDICINE. HOWEVER, LEADERS IN SCIENCE AND MEDICINE  
13 AS WELL AS SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, POLICYMAKERS, AND THE  
14 PUBLIC HAVE EXPRESSED CONCERNS OVER SOME USES OF  
15 GENE EDITING TECHNOLOGIES. THE EDITING OF HUMAN  
16 GAMETES AND EMBRYOS HAS EMERGED AS A CENTRAL  
17 CONCERN.

18 BECAUSE CIRM WILL BE ASKED TO CONTINUE TO  
19 SUPPORT RESEARCH INVOLVING GENOME EDITING, WE TAKE  
20 THESE CONCERNS VERY SERIOUSLY, AND WE WANT TO ENSURE  
21 IN CIRM THAT ALL THE RESEARCH THAT WE FUND IS  
22 CONDUCTED UNDER THE HIGHEST STANDARDS.

23 SO OUR OBJECTIVE TODAY IS TO CONSIDER THE  
24 USE OF GENOME EDITING TECHNOLOGY IN THE CONTEXT OF  
25 RESEARCH FUNDED BY CIRM. INTERESTINGLY, ALMOST TEN

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 YEARS AGO, AND SOME OF YOU WERE HERE AT THAT TIME,  
2 THE STANDARDS WORKING GROUP CONSIDERED AND  
3 ESTABLISHED POLICIES REGARDING THE GENETIC  
4 MODIFICATION OF HUMAN EMBRYOS. AS THE RECORD  
5 INDICATES, THESE POLICIES WERE SHAPED BY ROBUST  
6 DISCUSSIONS INVOLVING THE WORKING GROUP AND THE  
7 PUBLIC. TODAY THE SWG, IN PARTNERSHIP WITH  
8 INTERNATIONAL EXPERTS AND THE PUBLIC, HAVE THE  
9 OPPORTUNITY TO REVISIT SOME OF OUR PAST THINKING IN  
10 LIGHT OF RECENT CHANGES IN SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY.

11 THIS WORKSHOP REFLECTS OUR ONGOING  
12 COMMITMENT TO ENSURING HIGH STANDARDS FOR RESEARCH  
13 AND THE USE OF CIRM FUNDS. AND I THINK, AS ALL OF  
14 YOU REMEMBER, FROM THE VERY BEGINNING WE SAID THAT  
15 WE WERE A WORK IN PROGRESS. AND THE SCIENCE HAS  
16 PROCEEDED FASTER, I THINK, THAN ANY OF US IMAGINED.  
17 AND AS WE ARE A WORK IN PROGRESS, WE ARE  
18 CONSIDERING, CONSTANTLY CONSIDERING, AND  
19 REEVALUATING OUR PAST POLICIES, RETHINKING AND  
20 KEEPING UP WITH THE CURRENT ADVANCES.

21 I'D ALSO LIKE TO RECOGNIZE THE  
22 EXTRAORDINARY CONTRIBUTION OF MY FELLOW BOARD MEMBER  
23 JEFF SHEEHY. JEFF WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN BOTH THE  
24 INITIATION AND THE PLANNING OF THIS MEETING. BEFORE  
25 WE TURN THINGS OVER TO JEFF, IT'S MY PLEASURE TO

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 INTRODUCE YOU TO MY ESTEEMED COLLEAGUE AND THE  
2 CO-CHAIR OF THE STANDARDS WORKING GROUP AND THE  
3 PERSON I ADORE, BERNIE LO.

4 CO-CHAIR LO: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SHERRY.  
5 I WANT TO SECOND SHERRY'S WARM WELCOME AND OUR  
6 THANKS TO THE MEMBERS OF THE STANDARDS WORKING  
7 GROUP, OUR DISTINGUISHED INVITED SPEAKERS, AND  
8 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO ARE ALSO ATTENDING.

9 I WANT TO AMPLIFY SOME OF SHERRY'S  
10 REMARKS. AS SHE SAID, OUR CHARGE TODAY IS TO REVIEW  
11 CIRM'S POLICIES REGARDING GENE EDITING IN LIGHT OF  
12 THE NEW CRISPR-CAS9 TECHNOLOGY. AS WE WILL HEAR IN  
13 DETAIL LATER, WE WANT TO CAREFULLY DISTINGUISH  
14 BETWEEN, ON THE ONE HAND, GENE EDITING OF HUMAN  
15 SOMATIC CELLS AND, ON THE OTHER HAND, GENE EDITING  
16 OF HUMAN GAMETES AND EMBRYOS. AND WITHIN GAMETES  
17 AND EMBRYOS, WE ALSO WANT TO CAREFULLY DISTINGUISH  
18 BETWEEN IN VITRO PRECLINICAL LABORATORY WORK AND  
19 CLINICAL RESEARCH. THE LATTER IS OUR FOCUS TODAY,  
20 THE CLINICAL RESEARCH WITH GAMETES AND EMBRYOS.

21 FOR CIRM THERE ARE TWO VERY PRACTICAL  
22 ISSUES WE HAVE TO ADDRESS. FIRST, SHOULD CIRM FUND  
23 RESEARCH USING GENE EDITING OF HUMAN GAMETES AND  
24 EMBRYOS? SECOND, IF SO, ARE THE CURRENT CIRM  
25 REGULATIONS AND POLICIES SUFFICIENT TO PROVIDE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ROBUST OVERSIGHT AND PROTECTION FOR THE MANY ETHICAL  
2 AND SOCIAL CONCERNS THAT SUCH RESEARCH RAISES?

3 SHERRY SAID THAT CIRM AND THE SWG HAVE AN  
4 ONGOING COMMITMENT TO MAKING SURE THAT CUTTING EDGE  
5 CIRM-FUNDED RESEARCH IS CONDUCTED UNDER THE HIGHEST  
6 ETHICAL STANDARDS. AND WE TRY AND KEEP ABREAST OF  
7 BOTH SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENTS AND DEVELOPMENTS IN  
8 ETHICS AND POLICY. THESE DEVELOPMENTS OCCUR VERY  
9 QUICKLY. JUST THIS WEEK THE UK APPROVED ITS FIRST  
10 RESEARCH STUDY INVOLVING THE EDITING OF HUMAN  
11 EMBRYOS FOR RESEARCH. AND YESTERDAY THE NATIONAL  
12 ACADEMIES OF SCIENCE ISSUED A COMPREHENSIVE REPORT  
13 ON "MITOCHONDRIAL REPLACEMENT TECHNIQUES: ETHICAL,  
14 SOCIAL, AND POLICY CONSIDERATIONS." WE OBVIOUSLY  
15 HAVE NOT HAD THE TIME TO STUDY IN DEPTH THESE RECENT  
16 DEVELOPMENTS AND TO LEARN ABOUT THE UNDERLYING  
17 SCIENCE. SO TODAY IS OUR NEXT STEP IN OUR ONGOING  
18 COMMITMENT TO KEEP CIRM STANDARDS AS RIGOROUS AND AS  
19 HIGH AS POSSIBLE.

20 BEFORE MOVING ON WITH THE EXCITING PROGRAM  
21 THAT GEOFF LOMAX AND STAFF HAVE PLANNED, I WANT TO  
22 MAKE A PUBLIC DISCLOSURE IN THE SPIRIT OF  
23 TRANSPARENCY. ALTA CHARO WILL BE DESCRIBING TO YOU  
24 AN ONGOING NATIONAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE STUDY ON  
25 "HUMAN GENE EDITING: SCIENTIFIC, MEDICAL, AND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS." THE GREENWALD FOUNDATION,  
2 WHICH I HEAD, IS ONE OF THE SPONSORS OF THIS  
3 PRODUCT, SO I WANT TO MAKE THAT DISCLOSURE. OUR  
4 FOUNDATION IS COMMITTED TO HELPING TO ADDRESS THE  
5 ETHICAL AND POLICY CONCERNS RAISED BY INNOVATIVE  
6 BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH. WE PLAYED NO ROLE IN THE  
7 SELECTION OF THE COMMITTEE AND WILL PLAY NO ROLE IN  
8 THEIR DELIBERATIONS OR OBVIOUSLY IN THEIR  
9 CONCLUSIONS.

10 SO WITH THAT, I THANK YOU AND PASS THE  
11 MICROPHONE TO MY ESTEEMED COLLEAGUE AND FRIEND JEFF  
12 SHEEHY.

13 MR. SHEEHY: THANK YOU, BERNIE. AND THANK  
14 YOU, SHERRY, FOR THOSE KIND WORDS.

15 I WANT TO THANK ALL THE EXPERTS THAT HAVE  
16 COME HERE TODAY AND THE STANDARDS WORKING GROUP FOR  
17 TAKING UP THIS ISSUE AND THE CIRM TEAM FOR PUTTING  
18 TOGETHER THIS FABULOUS MEETING AND GEOFF LOMAX WHO'S  
19 BEEN LEADING THAT EFFORT.

20 THIS IS IMPORTANT FOR CIRM BECAUSE WE  
21 REALLY HAVE, OUT OF FUNDING AGENCIES, I THINK, IN  
22 THE UNITED STATES, THE MOST FLEXIBILITY AND FREEDOM  
23 TO FUND SCIENCE ON THE EDGES OF THE FRONTIER IN  
24 MEDICINE THAT WE'RE CURRENTLY EXPLORING. AND SOME  
25 OF THE EXPERIMENTS THAT HAVE CAUSED A GREAT DEAL OF



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 CONTROVERSY IN THE MEDIA, THE CHINESE EXPERIMENTS,  
2 THE RECENT UK DECISION, THOSE ARE POSSIBLE FOR US TO  
3 FUND CURRENTLY. WHEN WE MADE OUR RULES TEN YEARS  
4 AGO, AND IT WAS INTERESTING TO SEE THE DELIBERATIONS  
5 OF THIS COMMITTEE LOOKING AT THE TRANSCRIPT, WE  
6 DIDN'T REALLY REALIZE THE IMPACT OF THE RULES THAT  
7 WE WERE MAKING BECAUSE THE SCIENCE HAD NOT PROCEEDED  
8 TO THAT POINT. WE HAVE THE ABILITY TO FUND SCIENCE  
9 THAT THE NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH CAN'T.

10 AND SO FOR ME THIS IS NOT THE OPPORTUNITY  
11 TO REALLY ADDRESS SYSTEMATICALLY THE FUNDAMENTAL  
12 ETHICAL QUESTIONS THAT THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF  
13 SCIENCES IS GOING TO TAKE UP. FOR ME THIS IS ABOUT  
14 SETTING PRACTICAL RULES THAT ALLOW US TO BE  
15 RESPONSIBLE IN OUR FUNDING DECISIONS BECAUSE WE DO  
16 HAVE, VIA THE MANDATE OF THE VOTERS OF CALIFORNIA, A  
17 GREAT DEAL OF FLEXIBILITY IN WHAT WE FUND. I ALSO  
18 THINK IT'S IMPORTANT, AND TO REITERATE SHERRY AND  
19 BERNIE'S POINTS, THAT THERE IS A DISTINCTION BETWEEN  
20 THE GENETIC MODIFICATION OF ADULT CELLS AND  
21 PERMANENT MODIFICATION OF THE HUMAN GERMLINE.

22 WE'RE FUNDING EXCITING PROJECTS. OTHER  
23 PEOPLE ARE PRODUCING PRODUCTS THAT ARE INCREDIBLY  
24 EXCITING WHERE IMMUNE CELLS ARE BEING GENE MODIFIED  
25 TO FIGHT CANCER AND PEOPLE ARE BEING CURED. WE HAVE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 DONALD KOHN AT UCLA WHO HAS CURED KIDS OF SEVERE  
2 COMBINED IMMUNODEFICIENCY USING GENE MODIFICATION  
3 TECHNIQUES. NONE OF THESE POSE A THREAT TO THE  
4 HUMAN GERMLINE.

5 AND SO THAT DISTINCTION I THINK WE HAVE TO  
6 BE VERY CLEAR WHEN WE'RE TALKING TO THE PUBLIC.  
7 I'VE TALKED TO PEOPLE WHO ARE VERY KNOWLEDGEABLE,  
8 AND THEY BELIEVE THAT THIS CRISPR-CAS9 TECHNOLOGY,  
9 WHICH HAS CREATED THESE CONCERNS WITH THE  
10 FUNDAMENTAL ALTERING OF REALLY WHAT THE HUMAN GENOME  
11 LOOKS LIKE, AND CONFUSED THAT WITH SOME OF THE GENE  
12 MODIFICATION THERAPIES THAT ARE BEING DEVELOPED  
13 RIGHT NOW THAT ARE REALLY IMPORTANT AND REALLY  
14 VALUABLE FOR HELPING PEOPLE ACHIEVE CURES IN  
15 TERRIBLE DISEASES.

16 SO, AGAIN, I THINK THIS IS AN IMPORTANT  
17 MEETING. I WANT TO THANK EVERYBODY AGAIN FOR BEING  
18 HERE TODAY. AND I LOOK FORWARD TO THE DISCUSSION.

19 CO-CHAIR LANSING: WITH THAT SAID, THANK  
20 YOU, JEFF, BECAUSE YOU ARE SUCH AN IMPORTANT DRIVER  
21 OF THIS. AND, AGAIN, I ALSO WANT TO THANK AGAIN  
22 EVERYBODY WHO'S HERE.

23 BUT NOW WE'RE GOING TO GET THE MEETING  
24 STARTED, AND IT IS MY PLEASURE AND MY DISTINCT HONOR  
25 TO INTRODUCE ALL OF YOU TO SOMEONE I KNOW YOU

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ALREADY KNOW AND CERTAINLY KNOW OF DAVID BALTIMORE.

2 DAVID IS THE 1975 NOBEL LAUREATE FOR HIS  
3 DISCOVERIES CONCERNING THE INTERACTION BETWEEN TUMOR  
4 VIRUSES AND THE GENETIC MATERIAL OF THE CELL. HE  
5 SERVED AS PRESIDENT OF THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF  
6 TECHNOLOGY FROM 1997 TO 2006 AND IS CURRENTLY THE  
7 PRESIDENT EMERITUS AND ROBERT ANDREWS MILKEN  
8 PROFESSOR OF BIOLOGY AT CALTECH.

9 IN ADDITION TO THE NOBEL PRIZE, DR.  
10 BALTIMORE HAS RECEIVED NUMEROUS AWARDS, INCLUDING  
11 THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL MEDAL OF SCIENCE IN 1999.  
12 HE HAS PROFOUNDLY INFLUENCED INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE,  
13 INCLUDING KEY CONTRIBUTIONS TO IMMUNOLOGY, VIROLOGY,  
14 CANCER RESEARCH, BIOTECHNOLOGY, AND RECOMBINANT DNA  
15 RESEARCH.

16 DR. BALTIMORE IS ALSO A LEADER IN SCIENCE  
17 POLICY, AND MOST RECENTLY HE CHAIRED THE  
18 INTERNATIONAL SUMMIT ON HUMAN GENE EDITING PLANNING  
19 COMMITTEE. DR. BALTIMORE HAS KINDLY AGREED TO  
20 PROVIDE A SUMMARY OF THIS IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL  
21 MEETING.

22 AND I JUST WANT TO SAY TO DR. BALTIMORE  
23 THAT, ON A PERSONAL LEVEL, I'M EXTRAORDINARILY  
24 GRATEFUL TO HIM BECAUSE WHEN I FIRST JOINED THIS  
25 COMMITTEE, DR. BALTIMORE WAS PART OF IT. AND NOT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 HAVING A SCIENCE BACKGROUND, I HAD THE DISTINCT  
2 PLEASURE OF HAVING HIM DRAW PICTURES FOR ME AND  
3 EXPLAIN TO ME ALL SORTS OF THINGS. SO, DAVID, YOU  
4 HAVE BEEN AN INCREDIBLE INSPIRATION TO ME MY WHOLE  
5 LIFE, A TEACHER, AND I AM SO HONORED AND GRATEFUL  
6 THAT YOU ARE HERE.

7 DR. BALTIMORE: GOOD MORNING. IT'S DEJA  
8 VU TO BE HERE AGAIN WITH THIS DISTINGUISHED GROUP  
9 WHO HAS SUCH IMPORTANT AND DIFFICULT ISSUES IN FRONT  
10 OF IT ALL THE TIME.

11 THE ASILOMAR MEETING WAS HELD IN 1975 TO  
12 DISCUSS POSSIBLE DANGERS IN RECOMBINANT DNA  
13 TECHNOLOGY. THERE WERE ABOUT A HUNDRED FIFTY  
14 SCIENTISTS, MOSTLY SCIENTISTS, A FEW LAWYERS, A FEW  
15 ETHICISTS, AND REPORTERS. WE MET FOR THREE DAYS.  
16 WE FORMULATED A RESPONSE TO THE WORRY THAT PEOPLE  
17 HAD THAT RECOMBINANT DNA METHODS WERE GOING TO  
18 CREATE MONSTERS IN THE LABORATORY. AND WE SET UP A  
19 PROCESS THAT PLAYED ITSELF OUT OVER THE NEXT DECADES  
20 AND ALLOWED RECOMBINANT DNA TECHNOLOGY TO CONTRIBUTE  
21 THE ENORMOUS POWER THAT IT HAD TO MODERN BIOLOGY.  
22 AND THERE HASN'T BEEN ANOTHER ISSUE OF SUCH DRAMA  
23 UNTIL CRISPR-CAS9.

24 AT ASILOMAR WE PUT ASIDE THE QUESTION OF  
25 ALTERING THE DNA OF EMBRYONIC CELLS BECAUSE IT WAS

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 IMPOSSIBLE. AND SO WE HAD MORE IMMEDIATE CONCERNS.  
2 BUT OVER THE YEARS AFTER THAT, WE LEARNED THAT IF  
3 YOU CAN MAKE A CUT IN DNA INSIDE A CELL, YOU CAN  
4 FOCUS THE ATTENTION OF MANY DIFFERENT SYSTEMS IN THE  
5 CELL ON THAT BROKEN PIECE OF DNA. AND IN PARTICULAR  
6 THAT YOU CAN ACTIVATE RECOMBINATION MECHANISMS OR  
7 REPAIR MECHANISMS THAT CAN ALTER THE GENOME. AND SO  
8 WHAT YOU NEED TO DO IS YOU NEED TO PUT A SPECIFIC  
9 NUCLEASE INTO A CELL, INTO AN EARLY EMBRYONIC CELL,  
10 AND THAT WILL CUT DNA AT A RELEVANT PLACE.

11 SO IF WE DEFINE A RELEVANT PLACE, WE CAN  
12 PUT MOLECULAR SCISSORS AROUND THAT, AND THIS WAS THE  
13 FIRST FORMAT IN WHICH THAT WAS SUCCESSFULLY DONE,  
14 WHICH IS WITH A ZINC-FINGER NUCLEASE, A NUCLEASE  
15 THAT RECOGNIZES TRIPLETS OF BASES, MUCH AS THE  
16 GENETIC CODE DOES, WITH LITTLE PIECES OF PROTEIN  
17 THAT ARE DESIGNED IN THE LABORATORY. IT'S NOT A  
18 PERFECT PROCESS. IT HAS OFF-TARGET WORRIES. IT'S  
19 VERY DIFFICULT TO DO. IT WAS ACTUALLY HELD BY A  
20 SINGLE COMPANY, THE INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY FOR IT.  
21 AND BECAUSE OF THE DIFFICULTIES OF USING IT AND THE  
22 ERRORS THAT COULD COME IN, THE IDEA OF USING IT IN  
23 HUMANS TO CHANGE GERMLINE SEQUENCE WAS VERY UNLIKELY  
24 TO OCCUR.

25 BUT THEN TALENS WERE DISCOVERED, AND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THEY'RE A NATURAL WAY OF RECOGNIZING SEQUENCE USING  
2 LITTLE PROTEIN MODULES THAT RECOGNIZE SINGLE BASES,  
3 MUCH EASIER TO MANIPULATE, MUCH FASTER, AND THE  
4 INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY WAS MUCH MORE OPEN. SO PEOPLE  
5 SAID, WELL, THIS IS GOING TO BE IT. SO IT WAS  
6 FASTER, IT WAS BETTER, IT WAS CHEAPER, IT WAS ALL  
7 THE WONDERFUL THINGS WE WANT FOR TECHNOLOGY. BUT  
8 THERE WAS ACTUALLY A WHOLE OTHER WAY OF GOING AT  
9 THIS PROBLEM, THE PROBLEM OF RECOGNIZING SEQUENCE.  
10 AND THAT WAS NOT DOING IT WITH PROTEINS, WHICH ARE  
11 ACTUALLY FAIRLY CLUMSY AT IT; BUT RATHER, USING THE  
12 WATSON-CRICK COMPLEMENTARITY THAT HOLDS THE TWO  
13 STRANDS OF DNA TOGETHER. THAT'S A VERY POWERFUL  
14 FORCE. IT USES HYDROGEN BONDS WHICH INDIVIDUALLY ARE  
15 NOT SO STRONG, BUT MULTIPLIED TOGETHER THEY GET  
16 ENORMOUS STRENGTH.

17 AND IF YOU COULD MAKE SOME KIND OF NUCLEIC  
18 ACID THAT WAS ABOUT 15 BASES LONG -- REMEMBER THERE  
19 ARE 3 BILLION BASE-PAIRS IN THE HUMAN GENOME. SO  
20 THAT MEANS YOU'RE RECOGNIZING A VERY, VERY RARE  
21 SITE, BUT COMBINATORICS IS SUCH THAT THAT'S ALL YOU  
22 NEED TO BE SPECIFIC TO THE WHOLE HUMAN GENOME.

23 AND IT TURNED OUT THERE IS A PERFECTLY  
24 NATURAL SYSTEM THAT DOES THAT. IT'S CALLED  
25 CRISPR-CAS9. AND THE HISTORY OF IT IS THAT IT WAS

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 FOUND IN BACTERIA AS A PROTECTION AGAINST  
2 BACTERIOPHAGES. IT'S SORT OF AN IMMUNE SYSTEM THAT  
3 BACTERIA HAVE THAT ALLOWS THEM TO SENSE A FOREIGN  
4 PIECE OF DNA AND CUT IT IN A SPECIFIC POSITION. AND  
5 THE RECOGNITION OF IT IS DONE WITH A LITTLE RNA  
6 MOLECULE, WHICH IS JUST LIKE A SECOND STRAND OF DNA  
7 FROM THIS POINT OF VIEW. AND SO IT WAS CALLED  
8 CLUSTERED REGULARLY INTERSPERSED SHORT  
9 INTERSPACED -- IT SAYS THERE. I THINK THAT'S  
10 RIGHT -- SHORT PALINDROMIC REPEATS OR CRISPR. AND  
11 THAT'S THE LAST TIME I WILL TRY TO SAY THAT.

12 SO IT WAS SEEN AS THIS STRETCH OF DNA IN A  
13 PARTICULAR BACTERIUM, STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES, IN  
14 WORK IN THE EARLY '90S. AND THE INTERESTING THING  
15 ABOUT IT IS WHAT YOU SEE ON THE RIGHT THERE, WHICH  
16 ARE THE DIRECT REPEATS IN THE UPPER CARTOON, WHICH  
17 HAVE LITTLE SPACERS BETWEEN REGULARLY REPEATED DNA.  
18 THE SPACERS ARE WHAT'S IMPORTANT BECAUSE THEY'RE A  
19 UNIQUE SEQUENCE. AND IT TURNED OUT WHEN SOMEBODY  
20 WORKED HARD ON THE NATURE OF THOSE SEQUENCES, THEY  
21 REALIZED THAT THEY ACTUALLY CAME FROM VIRUSES OF  
22 BACTERIA, BACTERIOPHAGES.

23 SO IT WAS PRETTY OBVIOUS THAT WHAT THE  
24 BACTERIUM DOES IS PICK UP A LITTLE BIT OF SEQUENCE  
25 FROM THE PHAGE AND INCORPORATE IT INTO ITSELF. AND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THEN IN THE SAME REGION OF DNA THERE ARE THESE OTHER  
2 PROTEINS, CAS9 AND OTHERS, AS WELL AS A TRACRRNA,  
3 AND THAT TOGETHER IT WAS THEN REALIZED AND WORK OVER  
4 REALLY A COUPLE OF DECADES THAT THIS IS A WAY OF  
5 CUTTING THE INCOMING PHAGE DNA AT A VERY SPECIFIC  
6 SITE, WHICH IS A SITE IN THE PHAGE DNA ITSELF  
7 BECAUSE IT WAS CAPTURED ORIGINALLY, HISTORICALLY  
8 FROM THAT PHAGE.

9 THEN PEOPLE PUT ALL THIS TOGETHER IN A  
10 SIMPLIFIED FORM AND CREATED WHAT IS NOW WHAT WE USE  
11 WHICH IS A RELATIVELY SIMPLE RNA MOLECULE THAT HAS  
12 TWO SIDES TO IT. ONE IS WHAT'S CALLED THE TRACER IN  
13 THE PREVIOUS SLIDE, AND THE OTHER IS THE GUIDE RNA  
14 WHICH IS THE ONE THAT RECOGNIZES THE ACTUAL  
15 SEQUENCE.

16 SO HERE'S THE GUIDE RNA, AND THE GUIDE RNA  
17 IS HOMOLOGOUS TO A SEQUENCE IN THE PHAGE, BUT NOW IN  
18 ANYTHING WE CAN CONSTRUCT, AND THE TRACER FORMS A  
19 STRUCTURE THAT BINDS TO THE CAS9 PROTEIN. SO THIS  
20 GRAY THING IN THE BACKGROUND IS THE CAS9 PROTEIN.  
21 AND SO IT BRINGS INTO THE REGION OF THIS SEQUENCE  
22 THE CAS9 PROTEIN. CAS9 PROTEIN HAS TWO NUCLEASES  
23 ACTUALLY IN IT, ONE THAT CUTS THE STRAND THAT'S  
24 RECOGNIZED BY THE GUIDE, SO IT CUTS THIS STRAND, AND  
25 THE OTHER THAT RECOGNIZES THE OPEN SINGLE STRAND



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 DOWN HERE AND CUTS THAT. AND SO THE END RESULT IS A  
2 DOUBLE-STRAND BREAK IN THE DNA AT A VERY SPECIFIC  
3 POINT DETERMINED BY ITS SEQUENCE, AND THAT SEQUENCE  
4 CAN BE UNIQUE TO THE HUMAN GENOME, TO ANY GENOME  
5 THAT WE CARE ABOUT.

6 NOW, WHY IS IT IMPORTANT TO MAKE THAT CUT?  
7 AND THAT'S WHAT THE REST OF THIS SLIDE IS ABOUT  
8 BECAUSE THAT DOUBLE-STRAND CUT CAN BE HEALED IN TWO  
9 WAYS. ONE IS BY SOMETHING CALLED NON-HOMOLOGOUS END  
10 JOINING. AND YOU REALIZE THAT THIS IS AN ABSOLUTELY  
11 NEAT CUT, SO THERE'S NO MORE WATSON-CRICK  
12 COMPLEMENTARITY THERE. THERE'S NO WAY TO PUT THAT  
13 DNA BACK TOGETHER AGAIN.

14 SO NON-HOMOLOGOUS END JOINING HAS EVOLVED  
15 AS A PROCESS IN MAMMALIAN CELLS TO SIMPLY HEAL IT BY  
16 THROWING IN A FEW RANDOM NUCLEOTIDES OR SOME  
17 NUCLEOTIDES FROM SOMEWHERE ELSE OR ANOTHER GENE OR  
18 WHATEVER AND SO IT MAKES A TOTALLY FALSE JOIN. IT  
19 WILL INACTIVATE -- IF THERE'S ANY GENE IN HERE, IT'S  
20 VERY LIKELY TO INACTIVATE THAT GENE BY THE NATURE OF  
21 WHAT IT DOES. AND SO IT IS A WAY OF INACTIVATING  
22 GENES IN A VERY SELECTIVE MANNER THAT'S PERFECTLY  
23 NATURAL.

24 NOW, THE OTHER THING THAT CAN HAPPEN TO  
25 THIS JOIN IS THAT A PIECE OF DONOR DNA CAN COME BY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THAT HAS HOMOLOGY OUT HERE ON THE FLANKS WHERE THE  
2 ORANGE REGIONS ARE. AND THAT THEN CAN BIND, AGAIN  
3 USING WATSON-CRICK COMPLEMENTARITY, TO THAT REGION  
4 AND HEAL IT BY USING SEQUENCE PRECISION. AND THAT  
5 CAN MAKE A PERFECT HEAL HERE IF THE DONOR DNA IS OF  
6 HOMOLOGOUS SORT THAT COMES RIGHT FROM THAT REGION.  
7 BUT IF THE DONOR DNA IS SOMETHING WE'VE SYNTHESIZED  
8 IN THE LABORATORY THAT HAS SOME OTHER SEQUENCE IN  
9 THE MIDDLE HERE, IT CAN PUT THAT OTHER SEQUENCE IN  
10 THERE.

11 LET'S SAY THERE WAS SOMETHING WRONG AT  
12 THIS POINT IN THE DNA AND WE WANT TO REPAIR IT.  
13 WELL, WE CAN PUT IN SEQUENCE THAT WILL REPAIR IT.  
14 AND SO WE CAN MAKE A MUTANT INTO A WILD TYPE. WE  
15 CAN MAKE A WILD TYPE INTO A MUTANT. WE CAN ADD A  
16 GENE, WE CAN SUBTRACT GENES THIS WAY, BUT THAT'S  
17 ACTUALLY NOT SO IMPORTANT FOR GERMLINE MODIFICATION  
18 BECAUSE WE PROBABLY WOULDN'T WANT TO DO THAT, BUT IT  
19 IS IMPORTANT EXPERIMENTALLY AND PEOPLE ARE DOING  
20 THAT. SO THAT'S WHY THIS DOUBLE-STRAND BREAK IS SO  
21 IMPORTANT AS AN INITIATOR OF A PROCESS.

22 AND INCIDENTALLY IF THERE'S ANYBODY WHO  
23 HAS A QUESTION, I'M HAPPY TO CONSIDER IT AT ANY  
24 TIME. I DON'T HAVE TO JUST GO ALONG LIKE A FREIGHT  
25 TRAIN. ARE THERE ANY? ALL RIGHT.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SO CRISPR-CAS9 IS A TOOL TO EDIT THE  
2 GENOME, AND THE GENOME WE ALL CARE ABOUT IS OUR OWN.  
3 SO IT COULD EDIT THE HUMAN GENOME, AND THAT'S WHY IT  
4 IS OF CONCERN. AND THE TWO QUESTIONS THAT ARE KEY  
5 ARE, FIRST OF ALL, WHY WOULD YOU WANT TO DO THIS TO  
6 THE HUMAN GENOME? AND SECONDLY, IS THERE AN  
7 ALTERNATIVE METHOD TO ACTUALLY SOLVE THE SAME SET OF  
8 PROBLEMS THAT DOESN'T REQUIRE MODIFYING THE GENOME?

9 SO LET ME JUST REMIND YOU WHY WE ARE  
10 CONCERNED ABOUT THIS. AND IT REALLY GOES BACK TO  
11 WORK DONE AT CALTECH MANY, MANY YEARS AGO, WHICH  
12 ULTIMATELY SHOWED, WITH THE HELP OF VERNON INGRAM AT  
13 MIT, THAT SICKLE CELL ANEMIA -- THIS IS A SICKLE  
14 CELL -- IS CAUSED BY A SINGLE NUCLEOTIDE CHANGE IN  
15 THE DNA OF A PERSON, AND IT'S INHERITED AND IT'S  
16 MAINTAINED IN THE GENOME BECAUSE IT HAS A SOMEWHAT  
17 BENEFICIAL, ACTUALLY A SIGNIFICANTLY BENEFICIAL  
18 ATTRIBUTE IF YOU LIVE IN A HIGH MALARIA AREA. BUT  
19 ASIDE FROM THAT, IT'S NOT A POSITIVE THING. AND IF  
20 YOU HAVE TWO COPIES OF THAT GENE, THEN YOU HAVE A  
21 SERIOUS DISEASE, SICKLE CELL ANEMIA.

22 SO IT'S THIS LITTLE A TO T TRANSITION THAT  
23 CHANGES THE GENETIC CODE FROM GLUTAMIC ACID, A  
24 CHARGED AMINO ACID, TO VALIENT AND UNCHARGED AMINO  
25 ACID. AND LINUS PAULING AT CALTECH YEARS AGO TOOK

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SICKLE CELL HEMOGLOBIN AND NORMAL HEMOGLOBIN AND RAN  
2 THEM OUT IN AN ELECTRIC FIELD AND SHOWED THAT THE  
3 CHARGE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GLUTAMIC ACID AND VALINE  
4 WAS SUFFICIENT TO ALLOW THEIR SEPARATION AND THAT IT  
5 REALLY WAS A PROTEIN MUTATION. AND THAT WAS THE  
6 FIRST MOLECULAR DISEASE INDICATION THAT WE HAD.  
7 LATER SEQUENCE DATA SHOWED THAT IT WAS THIS. MY AD  
8 FOR CALTECH.

9 SO THAT'S A MONOGENIC DISEASE. IT'S A  
10 DISEASE CAUSED BY A SINGLE GENE ALTERATION. WE HAVE  
11 FOUND OVER 6,000 SUCH GENES IN RECENT YEARS BECAUSE  
12 OF THE ENORMOUS POWER OF SEQUENCING THE HUMAN  
13 GENOME. AND TODAY THERE ARE VERY FEW GENES LEFT, IF  
14 ANY, SINGLE GENES THAT CAUSE DISEASE THAT WE DON'T  
15 KNOW ABOUT. AND WE CAN EASILY FIND OUT ABOUT MORE  
16 IF THERE ARE SOME. AND THEY'RE IN ALL SYSTEMS IN  
17 THE BODY, AND THEY HAVE MANY DIFFERENT  
18 CHARACTERISTICS.

19 SO WE NEED A WAY OF CORRECTING  
20 TYPOGRAPHICAL ERRORS IN THE SEQUENCE. NOW, THAT  
21 CORRECTION COULD BE DONE IN SOMATIC CELLS. FOR  
22 INSTANCE, IN THE CASE OF SINGLE CELL HEMOGLOBIN, IT  
23 DERIVES FROM THE HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELL WHICH IS IN  
24 ALL OF OUR BONE MARROWS, AND WE CAN GO IN AND GET  
25 OUT THAT STEM CELL, CORRECT THE GENE IN THE STEM

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 CELL USING CRISPR TECHNOLOGY OR OTHER TECHNOLOGY,  
2 BUT CRISPR NOW, PUT THOSE CELLS BACK IN A PERSON,  
3 AND ACTUALLY CURE THAT PERSON OF SICKLE CELL  
4 DISEASE. AND THAT IS UNDER WAY IN MANY  
5 LABORATORIES.

6 IT'S NOT CONTROVERSIAL FROM AN ETHICAL  
7 POINT OF VIEW BECAUSE IT DOESN'T CONTRIBUTE TO THE  
8 GERMLINE. IT'S SIMPLY SOMATIC, AS BERNIE CORRECTLY  
9 POINTED OUT. IT'S CORRECTION TO THE GERMLINE THAT  
10 IS CONTROVERSIAL. AND THE CORRECTION OF AN  
11 INHERITED GERMLINE GENE IS SOMETHING THAT HAS TO BE  
12 DONE VERY NEAR CONCEPTION. AND THAT'S TRUE BECAUSE  
13 YOU WANT TO HAVE ONE CELL THAT YOU TARGET, AND THEN  
14 ALL THE OTHER CELLS OF THE BODY ARE DERIVED FROM  
15 THAT CELL BY CELL DIVISION. AND SO IF YOU CORRECT  
16 IT ONCE IN THAT CELL, EVERY CELL IN THE BODY OF AN  
17 INDIVIDUAL BORN FROM THAT CELL WOULD BE CORRECTED.

18 AND SO THIS REALLY IS OF VALUE TO PARENTS  
19 MORE THAN TO SUFFERERS FROM GENETIC DISEASE BECAUSE  
20 PARENTS HAVE A DRIVE, AND GENETICISTS WILL TELL YOU  
21 THAT IT IS A VERY IMPORTANT INHERENT DRIVE, TO HAVE  
22 OFFSPRING THAT MAINTAIN THEIR GENETIC CHARACTER. WE  
23 WANT TO HAVE OUR OWN CHILDREN, NOT CHILDREN FROM  
24 SOME OTHER GENETIC LINEAGE. AND THAT'S, AS I SAY, A  
25 VERY IMPORTANT DRIVING FORCE IN EVOLUTION.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 AND IN ORDER TO DO THAT, IF YOU HAVE ONE  
2 OF THESE 6,000 INHERITED GENES, WHAT YOU WANT TO DO  
3 IS TO MAKE SURE THAT YOUR CHILDREN DON'T HAVE THAT.  
4 ONE OF THE WAYS TO DO THAT WOULD BE TO EDIT THE  
5 FERTILIZED EGG OR AT LEAST VERY EARLY EMBRYONIC  
6 CELLS.

7 NOW, THAT REQUIRES GETTING AT THE RECENTLY  
8 CREATED FERTILIZED EGG. AND FOR THAT REASON, IT  
9 PRETTY WELL REQUIRES IN VITRO FERTILIZATION. AND IN  
10 VITRO FERTILIZATION IS SOMETHING THAT'S USED VERY  
11 WIDELY TODAY. SOMEBODY TOLD ME FIVE MILLION  
12 CHILDREN HAVE BEEN BORN FROM IN VITRO FERTILIZATION.  
13 SO IT'S NOTHING TO BE SCARED OF ALTHOUGH THERE ARE  
14 SOME PEOPLE WHO CONSIDER IT ETHICALLY IMPROPER EVEN  
15 IF IT IS DONE VERY ROUTINELY.

16 AND IT REQUIRES ACTUALLY, IF YOU THINK  
17 ABOUT IT, GENETIC DIAGNOSIS OF THE CELLS THAT DERIVE  
18 FROM THAT MODIFIED FERTILIZED EGG BECAUSE YOU HAVE  
19 TO BE SURE THAT YOU'VE DONE WHAT YOU THINK YOU'VE  
20 DONE AND THAT IT'S IN THE RIGHT PLACE AND EVERYTHING  
21 IS KOSHER. AND SO PRENATAL GENETIC DIAGNOSIS, PGD,  
22 IS ALSO A PART OF THIS PROCESS THAT CERTAINLY IN THE  
23 EARLY STAGES IS LIKELY TO BE IMPORTANT.

24 NOW, SO THAT'S WHAT YOU WANT TO DO IF YOU  
25 WANT TO GET RID OF A DELETERIOUS GENE. BUT IF THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 MUTATION IS A DOMINANT MUTATION, AND MOST GENETIC  
2 DISEASES IN HUMANS ARE DOMINANT MUTATIONS, THEN YOU  
3 DON'T NEED TO DO THIS AT ALL BECAUSE IF YOU ARE  
4 GOING TO GO THROUGH IN VITRO FERTILIZATION, YOU'RE  
5 GOING TO GO THROUGH PGD, THEN YOU CAN SIMPLY DO THAT  
6 ON THE EMBRYOS FROM AN INDIVIDUAL FROM IN VITRO  
7 FERTILIZATION OR EVEN NOT NECESSARILY, BUT I THINK  
8 THAT WOULD BE REQUIRED, BECAUSE THERE WILL BE A  
9 FRACTION OF THOSE EMBRYOS THAT ARE NORMAL. AND SO  
10 YOU CAN AVOID THE GENE, YOU CAN SELECT AGAINST THE  
11 GENE THAT'S MUTATED. YOU DON'T REALLY NEED TO  
12 MODIFY IT.

13 AND THAT WAS A VERY IMPORTANT CONCLUSION  
14 OF THE MEETING IN WASHINGTON. THAT'S BECAUSE A LOT  
15 OF PEOPLE HAVE NOT THOUGHT THAT THROUGH. THEY SEE A  
16 PICTURE LIKE SICKLE CELL. SICKLE CELL IS ACTUALLY A  
17 DIFFERENT SITUATION, BUT WE CAN TALK ABOUT THAT. SO  
18 THE ACTUAL UTILITY OF GENE EDITING FROM THE POINT OF  
19 VIEW OF CORRECTING MUTATIONS IN THE HUMAN GENOME IS  
20 RELATIVELY SMALL. I CAN'T PUT A NUMBER ON IT, BUT I  
21 CAN TELL YOU THAT WHEN A PHYSICIAN IS FACED WITH A  
22 NEED FOR IT, THE PHYSICIAN WANTS THAT CAPABILITY IN  
23 HIS OR HER HANDS.

24 AND THIS JUST SHOWS YOU THAT IF YOU HAVE A  
25 PARENT THAT HAS A SINGLE DOMINANT MUTATION AND THAT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 PARENT MARRIES SOMEBODY OR HAS A CHILD WITH  
2 SOMEBODY, DOESN'T HAVE TO MARRY, THAT'S NORMAL, THEN  
3 HALF OF THE EMBRYOS WILL BE NORMAL. AND IT'S JUST A  
4 MATTER OF FINDING THOSE NORMAL ONES AND REIMPLANTING  
5 THOSE AND NOT THE MUTANT ONES.

6 IF, ON THE OTHER HAND, THAT INDIVIDUAL IS  
7 HOMOZYGOUS, THAT'S RARE FOR A DOMINANT HOMOZYGOTE,  
8 BUT NOT UNHEARD OF -- THE BEST CASE IS HUNTINGTON'S  
9 DISEASE WHERE THERE, AS IT SAYS HERE, A FEW DOZENS  
10 OF SUCH -- THEN EVEN IF THEY HAVE A CHILD WITH  
11 SOMEBODY WHO'S NORMAL, EVERYONE WILL INHERIT THE  
12 GENE AND THE GENE IS DOMINANT AND SO WILL HAVE THE  
13 DISEASE. SO THAT WOULD BE A SITUATION THAT  
14 ABSOLUTELY WOULD REQUIRE SOME KIND OF GENE EDITING.

15 SO I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT DISEASES THAT ARE  
16 GENERALLY RARE, SERIOUS MENDELIAN GENE INHERITED  
17 DISEASES LIKE CYSTIC FIBROSIS, LIKE HUNTINGTON'S,  
18 LIKE SICKLE CELL. BUT, IN FACT, THERE'S A WHOLE SET  
19 OF DISEASES THAT DON'T FALL INTO THAT CATEGORY.  
20 THEY ARE POLYGENE. THEY CAN BE CAUSED BY MANY  
21 GENES, THE INTERACTION OF MANY GENES, AND DIFFERENT  
22 GENES IN DIFFERENT PEOPLE. HEART DISEASE IS A  
23 CLASSIC CASE. ALZHEIMER'S IS THOUGHT TO BE THAT.  
24 SCHIZOPHRENIA IS CERTAINLY THAT. AND FOR THOSE MY  
25 WHOLE ANALYSIS IS IRRELEVANT BECAUSE NO ONE GENE IS



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 CRITICAL.

2 NOW, YOU CAN IMAGINE DOING THIS TO TEN  
3 GENES OR A HUNDRED GENES, AND MAYBE SOMEDAY WE WILL,  
4 BUT I THINK AT THE MOMENT WE NEEDN'T THINK TOO HARD  
5 ABOUT THAT.

6 AND THERE ARE ALSO COMMON TRAITS, THEY'RE  
7 NOT GENERALLY CONSIDERED TO BE DISEASES, THAT ARE  
8 POLYGENIC IN THIS WAY, LIKE HEIGHT. IF YOU EVER  
9 HEAR IT, ERIC LANDER USES THAT AT EVERY TALK HE  
10 GIVES, SO I STOLE IT FROM HIM, THE HEIGHT DIFFERENCE  
11 BETWEEN THESE TWO GENTLEMEN, AND INTELLIGENCE AND  
12 OTHER TRAITS OF HUMAN BEINGS. AND THOSE ARE THE  
13 THINGS WE REALLY WORRY ABOUT ACTUALLY BECAUSE YOU  
14 CAN IMAGINE A PARENT WANTING TO ENHANCE THE GENETIC  
15 INHERITANCE OF HIS OR HER CHILDREN. AND THAT  
16 ENHANCEMENT, WHICH COULD BE INCREASED HEIGHT, IT  
17 COULD BE INCREASED INTELLIGENCE IF YOU COULD REALLY  
18 DEFINE IT, IT COULD BE OTHER THINGS, COULD JUST BE  
19 SIMPLE THINGS LIKE EYE COLOR, ARE THINGS THAT MAYBE  
20 PEOPLE WOULD WANT TO TRY TO DO. AND I THINK THAT  
21 ACTUALLY IS THE IMPETUS FOR THIS DEEP CONCERN THAT  
22 PEOPLE HAVE ABOUT THIS TECHNOLOGY BECAUSE ARE WE  
23 SMART ENOUGH TO DEFINE WHAT'S BETTER? DO WE REALLY  
24 WANT TO DETERMINE WHAT OUR OFFSPRING AND THEIR  
25 OFFSPRING AND THEIR OFFSPRING HAVE TO DEAL WITH?

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SO BECAUSE OF THAT, IN 2014, AS PEOPLE  
2 BEGAN THINKING ABOUT HUMAN GENE EDITING, THERE WAS A  
3 MEETING CALLED IN NAPA VALLEY, WHICH TOOK PLACE IN  
4 JANUARY '15, JUST A YEAR AGO, TO THINK ABOUT WHETHER  
5 THIS WAS SOMETHING THAT POSED A THREAT IN SOME WAY  
6 TO OUR FUTURE. THE TECHNOLOGY WAS CLEARLY NOT  
7 PERFECTED AT THAT TIME. IT IS NOT PERFECTED TODAY.  
8 AND SO YOU CAN MAKE THE SIMPLE ARGUMENT WE SHOULDN'T  
9 DO THIS BECAUSE IT'S DANGEROUS BECAUSE WE JUST DON'T  
10 KNOW HOW TO HANDLE THESE POWERFUL TECHNIQUES, AND  
11 THAT'S TRUE, BUT THAT REALLY DOESN'T GET YOU VERY  
12 FAR BECAUSE WE'LL SOLVE THOSE PROBLEMS. THEY'RE TOO  
13 EASILY DEFINED NOT TO BE SOLVED.

14 AND SO THE GROUP THAT MET, THERE WERE, I  
15 CAN'T REMEMBER, 12 OF US OR 20 OF US, PUBLISHED IN  
16 *SCIENCE* A PLEA THAT THERE BE DISCUSSION OF THIS  
17 ISSUE BEFORE ANY ACTION TOOK PLACE, AND HERE IS WHAT  
18 WAS PUBLISHED. AND WE WERE REALLY CALLING HERE FOR  
19 A FRAMEWORK FOR OPEN DISCOURSE ON THE USE OF  
20 CRISPR-CAS9 TECHNOLOGY TO MANIPULATE THE HUMAN  
21 GENOME AND SAYING THAT THAT WAS URGENTLY NEEDED.

22 SO WE MADE FOUR RECOMMENDATIONS. I'LL  
23 REALLY ONLY TALK ABOUT THREE OF THEM. TO STRONGLY  
24 DISCOURAGE ANY ATTEMPTS AT GERMLINE GENOME  
25 MODIFICATION FOR CLINICAL APPLICATION IN HUMANS

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 WHILE WE THOUGHT THROUGH THE SOCIETAL,  
2 ENVIRONMENTAL, AND ETHICAL ISSUES.

3 TWO WAS TO ENCOURAGE AND EVEN SUPPORT  
4 RESEARCH, TRANSPARENT RESEARCH, OPEN RESEARCH, TO  
5 EVALUATE THE EFFICACY AND SPECIFICITY OF THE SYSTEM  
6 JUST TO MAKE IT BETTER.

7 AND, THREE, TO CONVENE A GLOBALLY  
8 REPRESENTATIVE GROUP OF DEVELOPERS AND USERS OF THE  
9 TECHNOLOGY OF EXPERTS IN GENETICS, LAW, AND  
10 BIOETHICS, OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SCIENTIFIC  
11 COMMUNITY, THE PUBLIC, AND RELEVANT GOVERNMENT  
12 AGENCIES AND INTEREST GROUPS TO FURTHER CONSIDER  
13 THESE IMPORTANT ISSUES AND, WHERE APPROPRIATE,  
14 RECOMMEND POLICIES.

15 AND THAT LED TO THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF  
16 SCIENCES TAKING THIS OVER AND APPOINTING A  
17 COMMITTEE. AND ULTIMATELY THE MEETING THAT WAS HELD  
18 WAS SPONSORED BY THESE ACADEMIES NOW CALLED THE  
19 NATIONAL ACADEMIES OF SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING AND,  
20 BY INVITATION, THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND AND THE  
21 CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES BECAUSE SO MUCH ACTIVITY  
22 WAS GOING ON IN CHINA. AND I WAS ASKED TO CHAIR  
23 THAT 12-PERSON ORGANIZING COMMITTEE WHICH HAD TWO  
24 SCIENTISTS FROM CHINA, TWO FROM ENGLAND, ONE FROM  
25 GERMANY, A BIOETHICIST, A PROFESSOR OF LAW AND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 BIOETHICS, A PHYSICIAN/SCIENTIST, AND FOUR SENIOR  
2 U.S. SCIENTISTS.

3 AND WE MET ON MANY PHONE MEETINGS AND ONE  
4 FACE-TO-FACE MEETING IN OCTOBER AND CALLED A MEETING  
5 IN DECEMBER. THIS IS THE GROUP IN CASE YOU'RE  
6 CURIOUS ABOUT THE EXACT PEOPLE WHO WERE INVOLVED.  
7 AND I WON'T GO THROUGH AND READ THAT EXCEPT TO  
8 ACKNOWLEDGE ANNE-MARIE MAZZA, WHO WAS THE PROJECT  
9 DIRECTOR FOR THE ACADEMY AND WHO, WITHOUT HER, THIS  
10 WOULDN'T HAVE HAPPENED.

11 THE MEETING TOOK PLACE IN THREE EARLY DAYS  
12 IN DECEMBER. FIVE HUNDRED PEOPLE CAME FROM 20  
13 COUNTRIES, MOSTLY FROM THE U.S. AND IT WAS EXACTLY  
14 THAT GROUP OF PEOPLE THAT WE WANTED TO HAVE COME  
15 TOGETHER. IN RETROSPECT, WE MIGHT HAVE HAD SOMEWHAT  
16 BETTER REPRESENTATION FROM THE PATIENT ADVOCATE  
17 COMMUNITY. WE TRIED AND FAILED, BUT MAYBE WE SHOULD  
18 HAVE TRIED HARDER. BUT OTHERWISE, I THINK IT WAS  
19 PRETTY BALANCED AND REPRESENTED OPINIONS FROM MANY  
20 DIFFERENT WALKS OF LIFE.

21 WE MET IN PLENARY SESSIONS, WE MET IN  
22 BREAK-OUT SESSIONS. BREAK-OUT SESSIONS TURNED OUT  
23 TO BE VERY IMPORTANT BECAUSE THEY REPRESENTED A TIME  
24 WHEN EVERYBODY WHO WAS AT THE MEETING COULD TALK TO  
25 EACH OTHER IN RELATIVELY SMALL GROUPS. AND NEW

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 IDEAS CAME UP IN THOSE, AND A SENSE OF INVOLVEMENT,  
2 I THINK, WAS HAD BY ALL.

3 WE ISSUED A FINAL STATEMENT. THAT  
4 STATEMENT WAS ISSUED BY THE ORGANIZING COMMITTEE IN  
5 ITS OWN NAME AND IS NOT AN OFFICIAL DOCUMENT OF THE  
6 ACADEMIES. AND THAT'S IMPORTANT ALTHOUGH PEOPLE  
7 TEND TO FORGET IT AND SAY THERE'S AN ACADEMY POLICY,  
8 WHICH THERE ISN'T. WE ACTUALLY WROTE A LOT OF IT  
9 AHEAD OF TIME, FULL DISCLOSURE, BECAUSE OTHERWISE WE  
10 WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DO IT. AND THERE ARE  
11 FOUR MAJOR CONCLUSIONS.

12 FIRST OF ALL, THAT BOTH BASIC AND  
13 PRECLINICAL RESEARCH SHOULD CONTINUE ON THE EDITING  
14 TECHNOLOGIES AND ON THE BENEFITS THAT CAN RESULT  
15 FROM EDITING AND ON THE BIOLOGY OF HUMAN EMBRYOS AND  
16 GERMLINE CELLS. LET ME UNDERLINE THE BIOLOGY OF  
17 HUMAN EMBRYOS AND GERMLINE CELLS BECAUSE THAT'S  
18 EXACTLY WHAT THIS WOMAN IN BRITAIN WANTS TO DO AND  
19 THAT THE BRITISH AUTHORITIES HAVE AGREED SHE SHOULD  
20 DO. SO IT IS NOT ONLY WITHIN THE GUIDELINES; IT'S  
21 SOMETHING WE EXPLICITLY CALLED FOR. AND ACTUALLY  
22 THE CHINESE EXPERIMENT, WHICH HAD TAKEN PLACE BEFORE  
23 THIS, WOULD HAVE FIT UNDER THAT GUIDELINE. AND IT  
24 FITS UNDER THE GUIDELINES THAT YOU ALL HAVE AS YOU  
25 WERE SAYING EARLIER. AND LET ME JUST ADD MY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 OPINION, THAT YOU SHOULD ALLOW EXPERIMENTS, YOU  
2 SHOULD FUND EXPERIMENTS OF THIS SORT AND ENCOURAGE  
3 THEM BECAUSE WE REALLY KNOW VERY LITTLE ABOUT THE  
4 EARLY STAGES OF HUMAN DEVELOPMENT. IT'S REMARKABLE  
5 HOW LITTLE WE KNOW. WE KNOW A LOT ABOUT THE EARLY  
6 STAGES OF MOUSE DEVELOPMENT, BUT THAT MAKES MORE  
7 MICE. DOESN'T MAKE HUMANS.

8 TURNS OUT WE HAVE VERY DIFFERENT  
9 STRATEGIES EVOLVED OVER TIME, AND WE NEED TO  
10 UNDERSTAND THOSE STRATEGIES. WE NEED TO UNDERSTAND  
11 WHAT ROLE DIFFERENT GENES PLAY. AND THAT'S WHAT CAN  
12 BE DONE. AND THAT EXPERIMENT THAT THIS WOMAN IN  
13 BRITAIN -- I FORGOT HER NAME -- IS GOING TO DO IS  
14 RIGHT ALONG THOSE LINES.

15 THAT THE CLINICAL USE FOR EDITING OF  
16 SOMATIC TISSUES SHOULD GO AHEAD BECAUSE IT DOESN'T  
17 PRODUCE HERITABLE ALTERATIONS AND, THEREFORE, IS NOT  
18 OF THE SAME KIND OF DEEP CONCERN ALTHOUGH WE WANT IT  
19 TO BE ACCURATE, WE WANT IT TO BE PRECISE, WE WANT IT  
20 TO BE EFFECTIVE BEFORE IT'S DONE IN HUMANS. BUT  
21 THAT'S THE KIND OF THING WE ASK OF ANY MEDICINE IN  
22 HUMANS.

23 THE THIRD IS THAT THE CLINICAL USE OF  
24 EDITING FOR GAMETES AND EMBRYOS DOES POSE RISKS.  
25 THERE'S A RISK OF INACCURACY, OF OFF-TARGET EFFECTS.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 MANY OF THE EXPERTS AT THE MEETING SAID THAT'S GOING  
2 TO GO AWAY, BUT IT HAS TO GO AWAY AND IT HAS TO BE  
3 DEMONSTRABLY GONE. IT'S NOT SO EASY. PERHAPS A  
4 MORE SERIOUS PROBLEM IS INCOMPLETE EDITING BECAUSE  
5 WHEN YOU PUT CRISPR-CAS9 SYSTEM INTO A FERTILIZED  
6 EGG, NOW THE EGG STARTS DIVIDING. IT'S TWO CELLS,  
7 IT'S FOUR CELLS, IT'S EIGHT CELLS. DURING THAT TIME  
8 CRISPR-CAS9 CAN STILL BE ACTIVE. AND SO ONE OF  
9 THOSE CELLS MIGHT BE EDITED, BUT NOT ANOTHER. AND  
10 THAT WOULD LEAD TO A MOSAIC IN THE OFFSPRING, WHICH  
11 IS SOMETHING YOU DON'T WANT JUST IN PRINCIPLE, BUT  
12 IT COULD BE A MOSAIC GERMLINE AND, THEREFORE, NOT  
13 ACTUALLY BE PASSED ON TO LATER GENERATIONS OR DONE  
14 SO SPORADICALLY.

15 THAT THERE MAY BE HARMFUL EFFECTS OF THE  
16 GENES THAT ARE CHOSEN FOR EDITING IN SOME POPULATION  
17 LATER DOWN THE ROAD OF HUMAN BREEDING. AND THAT'S  
18 VERY HARD TO KNOW AND HARD TO DEAL WITH; BUT I MUST  
19 SAY IF WHAT YOU WERE DOING WAS CORRECTING A CLEARLY  
20 DELETERIOUS GENE, YOU'RE CORRECTING IT TO A WILD  
21 TYPE, AND WILD TYPE IS A GENE WHOSE INTERACTION WITH  
22 THE OTHER GENES IN THE GENOME IS EXTREMELY WELL  
23 KNOWN. ALL OF US ARE CONTROLS FOR THAT EXPERIMENT.  
24 AND SO I DON'T THINK IT'S ACTUALLY AS SERIOUS A  
25 PROBLEM AS WE IMAGINE AT LEAST FOR THOSE KINDS OF

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 GENES. FOR GENES THAT WOULD BE IN THAT CATEGORY OF  
2 ENHANCEMENT, IT WOULD BE A VERY DIFFERENT SITUATION.

3 AND I QUOTE, THE OBLIGATION TO CONSIDER  
4 IMPLICATIONS FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS, WHICH IS WHAT  
5 I'VE BEEN SAYING, THE DIFFICULTY OF EVER REVERSING  
6 AN EDITING EVENT, LET'S SAY WE SOMEHOW DISCOVER  
7 THAT WE REALLY WANT TO GO BACK TO NORMAL OR GO BACK  
8 TO THE PREVIOUS SITUATION, THAT'S NOT SO EASY. AND,  
9 OF COURSE, AS PEOPLE BREED -- I MAKE US SOUND LIKE  
10 ANIMALS, BUT WE ARE -- THAT WILL CONTINUE DOWN THE  
11 ROAD.

12 THAT THERE ARE THEN VERY DIFFICULT  
13 SOCIETAL ISSUES THAT PEOPLE ARE CONCERNED ABOUT, IN  
14 PARTICULAR SOCIAL INEQUITIES BECAUSE GENETIC  
15 ENHANCEMENTS ARE LIKELY TO GO TO THE WEALTHY BECAUSE  
16 THEY CAN AFFORD TO DO IT, TO THE HIGHLY EDUCATED  
17 BECAUSE THEY'RE IN BETTER CONTROL OF THEIR OWN  
18 REPRODUCTION, AND THAT'S EXACTLY WHO DOESN'T NEED  
19 ENHANCEMENT TODAY GIVEN THE INEQUITIES THAT ALREADY  
20 EXIST IN OUR SOCIETY. AND SO THAT IS A CONCERN THAT  
21 ETHICISTS HAVE, BUT NOT A SCIENTIFIC CONCERN.

22 AND THE USE COERCIVELY IS REALLY A  
23 REFLECTION OF ALDUS HUXLEY'S *BRAVE NEW WORLD* IN  
24 WHICH NOT GENETIC ALTERATION BECAUSE HE COULDN'T  
25 TELL THAT THERE WOULD BE GENETIC ALTERATION, BUT



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SELECTIVE BREEDING WAS BEING USED TO CREATE LEVELS  
2 OF HUMAN BEINGS IN THE SOCIETY.

3 AND FINALLY, A CATCH-ALL OF THE MORAL AND  
4 ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS AND PURPOSELY ALTERING HUMAN  
5 EVOLUTION USING THIS TECHNOLOGY. IT IS A CATCH-ALL,  
6 BUT IT IS A CONCERN.

7 SO WE SUMMED THAT UP BY SAYING IT WOULD BE  
8 IRRESPONSIBLE TO PROCEED WITH ANY CLINICAL USE OF  
9 GERMLINE EDITING UNLESS AND UNTIL WE KNEW IT WAS  
10 SAFE AND THERE WAS A BROAD SOCIETAL CONSENSUS THAT  
11 IT WAS TIME WE DID THIS, THAT THERE WAS A NEED FOR  
12 IT IN ANY PARTICULAR SITUATION. AND I UNDERLINE  
13 THAT THAT HAS TO BE THOUGHT OF IN THE CONTEXT OF A  
14 PARTICULAR SITUATION.

15 AND FOUR, WE CALLED FOR AN ONGOING FORUM.  
16 NO COMMITTEE HAS DONE ITS JOB UNTIL IT CALLS FOR  
17 ANOTHER COMMITTEE. AND WHEN YOU THINK WHERE THE  
18 AUTHORITY IS TO REGULATE THIS TECHNOLOGY, IT IS IN  
19 EACH JURISDICTION, EACH COUNTRY OR EACH STATE IN THE  
20 UNITED STATES MAYBE. AND SINCE THE HUMAN GENOME IS  
21 SORT OF SHARED EQUALLY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, THAT  
22 DOESN'T SEEM LIKE AN APPROPRIATE WAY OF REGULATION.  
23 SO WE NEED SOME KIND OF INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT, A  
24 SET OF NORMS, THAT COUNTRIES ARE NOT GOING TO SIGN  
25 ONTO AND TURN INTO LAW. LAW IS VERY INFLEXIBLE, AND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 WE HAVE A LOT TO LEARN BEFORE WE START PASSING LAWS,  
2 BUT AT LEAST AS OVERSIGHT.

3 AND SO WE ASKED THE NATIONAL ACADEMIES TO  
4 TAKE THE LEAD HERE, AND THEY HAVE AGREED TO. THEY  
5 ISSUED A STATEMENT IN WHICH THEY SAID WE'LL TAKE  
6 RESPONSIBILITY FOR THIS. WE STAND READY TO  
7 ESTABLISH A CONTINUING FORUM. AND SO THEY'RE IN THE  
8 PROCESS OF DOING THAT.

9 AS I SAID, THERE WERE FIVE ACADEMIES --  
10 FOUR ACADEMIES INVOLVED WITH THE MEETING, BUT A  
11 NUMBER OF OTHERS HAVE ALREADY SAID THEY WANT TO BE  
12 INVOLVED.

13 SO WITH THAT, LET ME THANK YOU FOR YOU  
14 ATTENTION. AND I'D BE HAPPY TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS  
15 THAT MIGHT HAVE BUILT UP.

16 DR. LUBIN: THAT WAS SUPERB. THANK YOU  
17 VERY MUCH.

18 SO I JUST WANTED TO MAKE ONE COMMENT ABOUT  
19 THE SICKLE CELL STORY THAT YOU DESCRIBED. AS YOU  
20 KNOW, BONE MARROW TRANSPLANTATION CAN CURE PATIENTS  
21 WITH SICKLE CELL ANEMIA, BUT THE DIFFICULTY IN  
22 FINDING AN HOA-MATCHED DONOR IS REALLY A CHALLENGE.  
23 AND SO THIS TECHNOLOGY WITH CRISPR-CAS9 ADDRESSES  
24 THAT REALLY IN THE BEST WAY POSSIBLE. AND I THINK  
25 THAT'S IMPORTANT TO KEEP IN MIND AS YOU PRESENT THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 STORY RELATED TO SICKLE CELL. AND I THANK YOU FOR  
2 THAT INTRODUCTION.

3 DR. BALTIMORE: THANK YOU. THAT'S  
4 ABSOLUTELY TRUE.

5 DR. BOTKIN: JEFF BOTKIN FROM UNIVERSITY  
6 OF UTAH. THANKS FOR THAT. I HAVE A QUESTION ABOUT  
7 TWO TYPES OF POTENTIAL OFF-TARGET EFFECTS. AND YOU  
8 MENTIONED THAT THE SPECIFICITY IS PRETTY GOOD FOR  
9 THE 15 BASE PAIR SEQUENCE. AND ARE THE OFF-TARGET  
10 INSERTIONS AT THE CELLULAR LEVEL DUE TO MINOR  
11 VARIATIONS? I WOULD GUESS THERE'S PROBABLY HUNDREDS  
12 OR THOUSANDS OR MILLIONS OF SEQUENCES THAT ARE OFF  
13 BY ONE OR TWO BASES. IS THAT WHAT'S OCCURRING AT  
14 THE CELLULAR LEVEL IN TERMS OF THOSE OFF-TARGET  
15 INSERTIONS?

16 DR. BALTIMORE: YES. THAT'S THE FIRST  
17 CONCERN IS SEQUENCES VERY SIMILAR TO THE TARGET.  
18 NOW, YOU CAN ACTUALLY MINIMIZE THAT BY BIOINFORMATIC  
19 ANALYSIS AND CHOOSING A SEQUENCE WHICH IS MORE  
20 HIGHLY UNIQUE THAN OTHER SEQUENCES. I'VE BEEN TOLD  
21 FOR YEARS THAT THERE ARE NO LEVELS OF UNIQUENESS.  
22 YOU'RE EITHER UNIQUE OR NOT. SO YOU HAVE TO LOOK  
23 FOR THINGS THAT ARE HIGHLY SPECIFIC, AND YOU CAN DO  
24 THAT, BUT ULTIMATELY, YES, THAT IS A MAJOR CONCERN.

25 DR. BOTKIN: OKAY. AND THEN THE SECOND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 TYPE OF OFF-TARGET --

2 DR. BALTIMORE: WHEN I SAID THAT PEOPLE  
3 ARE SAYING THAT ISN'T GOING TO BE A PROBLEM, THEY'VE  
4 BEEN LOOKING FOR THAT, THEY'VE BEEN ACTUALLY  
5 OPTIMIZING THE SYSTEM TO MINIMIZE THAT. AND THERE  
6 ARE A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO FEEL THAT THAT'S VIRTUALLY  
7 SOLVED.

8 DR. BOTKIN: OKAY. THE SECOND TYPE OF  
9 OFF-TARGET IS SORT OF OFF-TARGET TISSUE. SO IF YOU  
10 ARE TREATING A BONE MARROW, SAY, IN VITRO, YOU  
11 TRANSPLANT THAT BONE MARROW BACK INTO THE PATIENT.  
12 DOES THAT CRISPR-CAS9 COMPLEX STAY WITHIN THE  
13 PATIENT? AND IS THERE ANY RISK THAT THAT WOULD THEN  
14 IMPACT THE OVARIES OR TESTES OF THAT INDIVIDUAL TO  
15 CREATE ALTERATIONS IN OFF-TARGET TISSUES?

16 DR. BALTIMORE: I THINK THERE IS NO SUCH  
17 DANGER. IT DEPENDS ON HOW YOU PUT CRISPR-CAS9 INTO  
18 THE CELLS. MOST OF WHAT PEOPLE ARE DOING NOW IS  
19 USING VIRAL VECTORS THAT DON'T REPLICATE AND  
20 ACTUALLY INFECTING IN VITRO. AND SO YOU CAN THEN  
21 WASH OFF ANY EXCESS VIRUS. YOU CAN GIVE ENOUGH TIME  
22 SO THAT THE VIRUS WILL INACTIVATE ITSELF IF THERE IS  
23 ANY RESIDUUM AND THEN PUT THE CELLS BACK. FOR  
24 INSTANCE, YOU CAN MODIFY T-CELLS THAT WAY. YOU CAN  
25 COULD MODIFY HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS THAT WAY. AND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 I THINK THERE REALLY IS NO DANGER OF IT GETTING TO  
2 THE GERMLINE. GERMLINE IS VERY HIGHLY PROTECTED.

3 MR. SHEEHY: WHILE THEY'RE DOING THIS,  
4 AGAIN, FOCUSED ON THE PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF THESE  
5 RULES FOR CIRM, DOES THE PURPOSE OF THE BASIC AND  
6 PRECLINICAL STUDIES THAT GENERALLY YOUR MEETING SAID  
7 WAS ALLOWABLE, SHOULD THAT AFFECT WHETHER OR NOT WE  
8 FUND THOSE? SO THE TWO EXAMPLES WE HAVE, THE  
9 CHINESE EXPERIMENT WAS BETA THALASSEMIA, WHICH IS A  
10 MONOGENIC DOMINANT GENE DISEASE, AND THE OTHER WAS  
11 ON EARLY EMBRYOLOGY, BASIC HUMAN UNDERSTANDING OF  
12 HUMAN DEVELOPMENT. BUT WHAT IF THE BASIC AND  
13 PRECLINICAL STUDIES ARE THOSE THAT SEEK TO ENHANCE  
14 HUMAN DEVELOPMENT, FOR INSTANCE? WHERE DOES OUR  
15 SCREEN START, FOR INSTANCE? WHERE DO WE START  
16 SAYING THAT THIS IS SCIENCE THAT WE DON'T WANT TO  
17 FUND? DOES IT START EARLIER AT THAT BASIC AND  
18 PRECLINICAL SITE WHERE YOU CAN ANTICIPATE THE  
19 OUTCOME OF SUCCESSFUL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH WOULD BE  
20 THAT PURPOSE? OR JUST IT'S ALL BASICALLY  
21 PRECLINICAL AND SAY WE HAVE A LINE WHERE YOU CANNOT  
22 USE THAT --

23 DR. BALTIMORE: YOU CAN'T IMPLANT. I  
24 THINK MAKING DISTINCTIONS BETWEEN, QUOTE,  
25 ENHANCEMENTS AND OTHER GENES AND DISEASE GENES TURNS

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 OUT TO BE A NOT TERRIBLY BRIGHT LINE. AND THE  
2 IMPROVEMENT IN TECHNOLOGY THAT WILL COME ABOUT  
3 REALLY DOESN'T MATTER WHAT GENE YOU'RE TALKING  
4 ABOUT, THAT IMPROVEMENT WILL BE AN IMPROVEMENT FOR  
5 ALL GENES. AND SO THE TARGET GENES THAT ARE USED IN  
6 PRECLINICAL WORK DON'T REALLY MATTER. THE CHINESE  
7 DID FOCUS ON THE HEMOGLOBIN GENE BECAUSE OF  
8 THALASSEMIA, BUT THEY COULD HAVE FOCUSED ON SOME  
9 OTHER GENE AND IT WOULDN'T HAVE MATTERED. THEY  
10 WOULD HAVE GOTTEN THE SAME ANSWERS, AND WE WOULD  
11 HAVE LEARNED THE SAME THINGS. IT'S JUST THEY  
12 CHOSE -- THEY WEREN'T ACTUALLY TRYING TO DEAL WITH  
13 THALASSEMIA. THEY WERE JUST TRYING TO DEAL WITH  
14 TECHNOLOGY.

15 SO I DON'T THINK YOU SHOULD GET CONCERNED  
16 ABOUT THAT ISSUE AND TRY TO MAKE THAT VALUE  
17 JUDGMENT. I DON'T THINK IT'S WORTH IT. AND I THINK  
18 YOU WILL FIND IT'S NOT AN EASY THING TO DO IF YOU  
19 TRY.

20 BACK THERE THERE WAS A QUESTION.

21 DR. WAGNER: MY NAME IS JOHN WAGNER. I'M  
22 AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, AND I TAKE CARE OF A  
23 NUMBER OF THOSE GENETIC DISEASES YOU WERE TALKING  
24 ABOUT. AND IN CONTRAST TO SICKLE CELL DISEASE,  
25 WHICH IS PURELY A BONE MARROW ISSUE, I TAKE CARE OF

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA, WHICH IS A DISEASE THAT  
2 AFFECTS THE ENTIRE BODY MUCOSAL LINING AND OTHER  
3 DISEASES. FOR EXAMPLE, I TAKE CARE OF CANCER  
4 PATIENTS AS WELL WHO HAVE BRCA II. SO THE PATIENT  
5 ALREADY EXISTS.

6 I THINK AN EXTENSION, JEFF, OF YOUR  
7 COMMENT IS WHAT HAPPENS IF I WANT TO GO AHEAD AND  
8 USE AAV VECTOR AS A WAY OF CORRECTING A NEUROLOGIC  
9 DISEASE OR THIS OVERWHELMING DISEASE THAT AFFECTS  
10 ALL PARTS OF THE BODY? WHAT IS THE RISK THAT I  
11 WOULD GET INTO THE GERMLINE IF I PROVIDE AAV AS A  
12 DELIVERY MECHANISM WHERE I HAVE TO CORRECT THE  
13 ENTIRE BODY OR AT LEAST TO CREATE A MOSAIC? WHAT'S  
14 THE RISK TO THE GENOME OF PASSING IT DOWN?

15 DR. BALTIMORE: MY HONEST ANSWER IS I  
16 DON'T KNOW.

17 DR. WAGNER: BECAUSE I THINK THIS IS MORE  
18 THE BIGGER RISK. I THINK THAT THE ISSUE IS THAT --  
19 YOUR FOCUS ON CORRECTING THE EMBRYO IS CERTAINLY AN  
20 IMPORTANT FOCUS, BUT THAT'S NOT GOING TO BE THE ONLY  
21 REASON WHY WE MIGHT WANT TO USE THIS TECHNOLOGY IF  
22 THIS IS A BETTER APPROACH TO THE CLASSIC GENE  
23 THERAPY.

24 DR. BALTIMORE: AS I SAID, I DON'T REALLY  
25 KNOW HOW TOTALLY PROTECTED THE GERMLINE IS -- OTHER

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 PEOPLE MIGHT KNOW HERE OR ELSEWHERE -- TO AAV OR  
2 LENTIVIRAL VECTORS. IF REPLICATING VECTORS WERE  
3 USED AND USED IN VIVO RATHER THAN IN VITRO, AND THE  
4 POINT YOU MAKE IS A GOOD ONE, WE HAVE TO FIND OUT.  
5 MY GUESS IS NO ONE KNOWS BECAUSE NO ONE HAS EVER  
6 DONE IT. AND YOU COULD DO IT IN A MOUSE, AND THEN  
7 YOU'D HAVE THE VERY DIFFICULT QUESTION OF WHETHER  
8 THAT TOLD YOU ANYTHING ABOUT HUMANS, BUT I THINK YOU  
9 SHOULD DO IT IN A MOUSE FIRST.

10 MS. BELLCOUERS: I'M ADRIENNE BELLCOUERS  
11 (PHONETIC). I'M A SICKLE CELL MOM AND --

12 DR. BALTIMORE: I THINK THE OTHER  
13 MICROPHONE IS PICKING IT UP IS WHAT IT SOUNDS LIKE.

14 MS. BELLCOUERS: I'M ADRIENNE, AND I'VE  
15 GOT A BIT OF A REPUTATION AS A STEM CELL ADVOCATE  
16 AND A SICKLE CELL ACTIVIST AS I AM, AS SOME OF YOU  
17 KNOW, FOURTH GENERATION IN MY FAMILY OF MOTHERS TO  
18 HAVE A CHILD WITH SICKLE CELL. AND I'VE SPENT THE  
19 LAST FOUR YEARS LEARNING ABOUT THIS TECHNOLOGY AND  
20 TRULY, TRULY BELIEVING THAT IT'S GOING TO MAKE ME  
21 THE LAST MOTHER IN MY GENERATION. SO I'M HERE AS AN  
22 ACTIVIST.

23 AND WHAT I WANT TO SAY IS I WOULD LIKE TO  
24 KNOW YOUR PLAN, WHILE YOU'RE CREATING ALL OF THESE  
25 COMMITTEES, WHAT IS YOUR PLAN TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 HAVE THOSE OF US FROM THE DISEASE COMMUNITIES  
2 PRESENT ON THOSE AND PRESENT AND GIVING INPUT ON  
3 THESE COMMITTEES BECAUSE I FEEL LIKE THE SCIENCE IS  
4 AT A POINT WHERE IT'S REALLY READY TO INCLUDE US.  
5 AND IT'S AT A POINT WHERE WE REALLY NEED TO REACH  
6 OUT TO PEOPLE WHO ARE LOOKING FOR YOU AS AN ANSWER  
7 AND LOOKING FOR AN ANSWER AND WANT TO BE PART OF  
8 THAT PROCESS. SO I WOULD LOVE IT IF, WHEN YOU HAVE  
9 THOSE KIND OF RECOMMENDATIONS, THAT YOU HAD SOME  
10 PLAN THERE THAT YOU'RE REACHING OUT AND HAVING  
11 PEOPLE FROM OUR COMMUNITIES, NOT ONLY MY COMMUNITY,  
12 BUT ALL DISEASE COMMUNITIES. THANK YOU.

13 DR. BALTIMORE: SO WHEN I SPEAK, AS I DID  
14 HERE, I EMPHASIZE THAT MAYBE THAT WAS A FAILING OF  
15 THE WASHINGTON MEETING. AND I REALLY BELIEVE THAT,  
16 AND I THINK PEOPLE LIKE YOU CAN MAKE AN IMPORTANT  
17 INPUT TO THE COMMUNITY DISCUSSION.

18 MS. BELLCOUERS: HOW DO WE DO THAT? YOU  
19 DON'T HAVE TO ANSWER NOW. BUT IF ALL OF YOU PEOPLE  
20 IN THIS ROOM, LIKE MY GRANDMOTHER SAID, YOU CAN'T DO  
21 BADLY WHEN YOU GET A BUNCH OF SMART PEOPLE IN THE  
22 ROOM. IF YOU GUYS CAN COME UP WITH SOMETHING OR YOU  
23 HAVE SOMETHING THAT WORKS, THEN YOU NEED TO LET ME  
24 KNOW AND I WILL CERTAINLY TRY TO DUPLICATE THAT, GET  
25 THAT GOING, SUPPORT IT, DO WHATEVER I CAN.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 DR. BALTIMORE: ONE OF THE WONDERFUL  
2 THINGS ABOUT THE INVOLVEMENT OF THE PRESS IS THAT  
3 THERE'S NOT GOING TO BE AN ADVANCE IN THIS FIELD  
4 THAT ISN'T WIDELY KNOWN. FIRST OF ALL, WE ALL  
5 PUBLISH, AND PUBLICATION IS CONSIDERED TO BE --  
6 SCIENCE DOESN'T EXIST UNTIL IT'S PUBLISHED. SO WE  
7 WANT TO SEE THAT THAT HAPPENS AND HAPPENS RAPIDLY,  
8 AND THEN IT WILL BE PICKED UP, AND YOU WILL KNOW  
9 ABOUT IT IF YOU HAVEN'T HEARD ABOUT IT THROUGH  
10 VARIOUS GRAPEVINES. BUT I DO THINK THAT WHAT YOU  
11 SAID BEFORE IS SOMETHING THAT NEEDS TO BE TAKEN TO  
12 HEART BY EVERYBODY ORGANIZING A MEETING OF THIS  
13 SORT, WHICH IS THAT THE PATIENT ADVOCATE COMMUNITY  
14 IS AN IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTOR.

15 CO-CHAIR LANSING: WELL, I JUST WANT TO  
16 SECOND AND EMPHASIZE AND THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THIS  
17 UP. I THINK THAT THE PATIENT ADVOCATE COMMUNITY IS,  
18 A, IMPORTANT, AND WE FOUND THIS IN CIRM, IN THE  
19 EARLY MEETINGS IN PROVIDING INPUT. JEFF AND I ARE  
20 BOTH PATIENT ADVOCATES. AND SO I THINK THAT WE'RE  
21 VERY, VERY, AND MANY OTHERS HERE WHO ARE ALSO  
22 PATIENT ADVOCATES, VERY IMPORTANT EARLY ON IN  
23 GETTING THE PATIENT ADVOCATE'S PERSPECTIVE, BUT  
24 EXTRAORDINARILY IMPORTANT, AND THIS IS WHAT YOU'RE  
25 BRINGING OUT, IN GETTING THE SCIENCE TO THE POINT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 WHERE THE PUBLIC ACCEPTS IT. AND THERE ARE SO MANY  
2 WRONG IMPRESSIONS, DO YOU KNOW, FROM VERY  
3 WELL-EDUCATED PEOPLE. AND CIRM, I ACTUALLY HAVE  
4 ALWAYS BELIEVED THIS, WAS PASSED. I'M NOT TAKING  
5 AWAY ANYTHING THAT ANYBODY ELSE DID, BUT I THINK THE  
6 PATIENT ADVOCATES AND ALL OF THE COMMUNITIES COMING  
7 TOGETHER, BECAUSE WE REPRESENT ALL THE DISEASES, I  
8 ACTUALLY THINK, AND MAYBE THIS IS SELF-SERVING, BUT  
9 I ACTUALLY THINK WAS THE DOMINANT REASON THAT THIS  
10 BILL WAS PASSED.

11 DR. BALTIMORE: LET US NOT FORGET THAT BOB  
12 KLEIN IS A PATIENT ADVOCATE.

13 CO-CHAIR LANSING: THAT'S WHAT I WAS JUST  
14 GOING TO SAY. BOB KLEIN. IT STARTED WITH A PATIENT  
15 ADVOCATE. ALL THE DISEASE GROUPS UNIFIED TOGETHER  
16 AND REALLY WERE THE FACE OF WHAT THE SCIENCE COULD  
17 DO, DO YOU KNOW. AND SO I BELIEVE THAT WHEN WE COME  
18 TO RECOMMENDATIONS AND AS THE SCIENCE ADVANCES,  
19 THERE WILL BE A LOT OF MISCOMMUNICATIONS, YOU'LL  
20 NEED THE SUPPORT OF THE PRESS, YOU'LL NEED THE  
21 SUPPORT OF SOCIAL MEDIA, AND THE ONLY PEOPLE THAT  
22 REALLY CAN GET THAT DONE -- AGAIN, THE SCIENTISTS  
23 ARE THE GENIUS, BUT THE ONLY PEOPLE ARE THE FACE OF  
24 THE DISEASE, AND IT IS THE PATIENT ADVOCATES WHO  
25 MOVE THE PRESS AND WHO MOVE THE PUBLIC. AND I THINK

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 WE'LL GET THIS ACCEPTED IN WHATEVER TERM WE DECIDE  
2 TO DO IT. SO THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THIS UP.

3 DR. BALTIMORE: I THINK MAYBE WE SHOULD GO  
4 ON.

5 CHAIRMAN THOMAS: I ECHO SHERRY'S COMMENTS  
6 AND YOURS AS WELL, ADRIENNE. DAVID, THANK YOU VERY  
7 MUCH FOR THAT PRESENTATION. I JUST WANTED TO  
8 QUICKLY REPORT I RECENTLY SPOKE WITH SEAN MORRISON,  
9 KNOWN TO MANY OF YOU HERE, FROM UT SOUTHWESTERN AND  
10 CURRENT PRESIDENT OF ISSCR WHO POINTED OUT THAT THE  
11 GUIDELINES ON THIS SUBJECT FROM ISSCR ARE DUE OUT  
12 FAIRLY IMMINENTLY AND, AS CONSISTENT WITH WHAT YOU  
13 SAID, WOULD ALLOW FOR THINGS LIKE THE UK AND CHINA  
14 EXPERIMENTATION.

15 ALSO LIKE TO ADD FOR ANYBODY WHO WONDERED  
16 ABOUT THE PICTURE OF THE VERY TALL MAN AND THE VERY  
17 SHORT MAN, THAT IS A FAMOUS SPORTS PICTURE OF WILT  
18 CHAMBERLAIN AND JOCKEY WILLIE SHOEMAKER. DAVID, YOU  
19 CAN WORK THAT INTO YOUR FUTURE SPEECHES.

20 CO-CHAIR LO: SO I'M SORT OF TORN BETWEEN  
21 WANTING TO HAVE THIS WONDERFUL CONVERSATION WITH DR.  
22 BALTIMORE CONTINUE, BUT ALSO TO TRY AND MOVE US  
23 THROUGH WHAT'S A VERY RICH PROGRAM. SO ARE THERE  
24 ANY QUESTIONS FROM THE MEMBERS OF THE STANDARDS  
25 WORKING GROUP TO DR. BALTIMORE ABOUT HIS TALK?

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 LET'S MAKE SURE WE GET THOSE. THERE WILL BE TIME  
2 LATER TO COME BACK FOR MORE QUESTIONS, BUT I THINK  
3 WE SHOULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF DR. BALTIMORE'S BEING  
4 HERE AND FOCUSED. SO TED AND ROB TAYLOR AND THEN  
5 JEFF BOTKIN.

6 DR. PETERS: DR. BALTIMORE, ON THE  
7 COMMITMENT TO POSTPONE GERMLINE MODIFICATION, THE  
8 REASONS THAT I THOUGHT YOU GAVE WERE SAFETY,  
9 UNANTICIPATED NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES. THERE ARE TWO  
10 OTHER BIOETHICAL ARGUMENTS, ONE FROM THE VATICAN,  
11 ONE FROM LEON KASS, WHO WAS AN ADVISOR TO PRESIDENT  
12 BUSH, AND THOSE ARE NATURALIST ARGUMENTS. WE  
13 SHOULDN'T CHANGE MOTHER NATURE. WAS THAT DISCUSSED?  
14 DID IT HAVE ANY INFLUENCE, OR IS IT STRICTLY A  
15 SAFETY ISSUE?

16 DR. BALTIMORE: I THINK THAT WAS DISCUSSED  
17 IN BREAK-OUT SESSIONS. IT WASN'T REALLY DISCUSSED  
18 IN THE PLENARIES BECAUSE IT'S A VERY HARD DISCUSSION  
19 TO HAVE SINCE IT'S ABOUT FEELINGS, NOT ABOUT  
20 ANYTHING CONCRETE. FEELINGS ARE IMPORTANT. I'M NOT  
21 FOR A MOMENT DENIGRATING THEM, BUT THEY'RE HARD TO  
22 DISCUSS AND THEY'RE HARD TO COMPARE AND THEY'RE HARD  
23 TO EVALUATE. AND SO IN THE END, THAT'S WHY WE HAVE  
24 DEMOCRACY SO WE CAN VOTE. AND 49.9 PERCENT IS NOT  
25 ENOUGH. IT'S GOT 50.1 PERCENT, ALTHOUGH HILLARY DID

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 DO IT WITH ARE 49.WHATEVER. SO THAT SORT OF DROWNS  
2 OUT MINORITY VIEWS OF WHICH I THINK THAT IS A  
3 MINORITY VIEW, BUT IT'S A VERY DEEPLY FELT VIEW, AND  
4 I UNDERSTAND THAT.

5 CO-CHAIR LO: LET ME JUST SAY THAT THERE'S  
6 AN ONGOING NATIONAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE COMMITTEE  
7 THAT DR. BALTIMORE ALLUDED TO THAT ALTA CHARO IS THE  
8 CO-CHAIR OF THAT WILL TRY TO ADDRESS THOSE ISSUES.  
9 SO WHEN ALTA GETS ON THE PHONE A LITTLE BIT LATER,  
10 WE CAN SORT OF TALK ABOUT THAT.

11 AGAIN, TRYING TO COMPROMISE, ROB TAYLOR  
12 HAS BEEN VERY PATIENT, THEN FRANCISCO WANTS A CHANCE  
13 TO ASK A QUESTION, THEN JEFF BOTKIN. WE CAN COME  
14 BACK TO ISSUES TODAY. IS THIS SOMETHING  
15 SPECIFICALLY FOR DR. BALTIMORE?

16 MS. DARNOVSKY: RESPONDS TO THE PREVIOUS  
17 STATEMENT.

18 CO-CHAIR LO: WHY DON'T YOU GO AHEAD.  
19 WELL, YOU KNOW WHAT. LET'S COME BACK TO THAT  
20 BECAUSE ALTA CHARO IS IN A BETTER POSITION TO  
21 ADDRESS THAT. I'LL MAKE SURE THAT WE GET YOUR INPUT  
22 THEN.

23 DR. ROD TAYLOR: ROD TAYLOR, WAKE FOREST  
24 UNIVERSITY. NICE TO SEE YOU HERE. THANKS FOR YOUR  
25 TALK.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 MY QUESTION ACTUALLY, AND I REALLY LIKE  
2 THE WAY YOU SORT OF FRAMED A STRATEGY FOR THIS, THAT  
3 DOMINANT DISEASES WE CAN ACTUALLY DIAGNOSE AND  
4 EXCLUDE ESSENTIALLY BY PREIMPLANTATION GENETIC  
5 DIAGNOSIS. AND THAT WOULD MEAN THAT THE RECESSIVE  
6 DISEASES ARE THE ONES THAT WE SHOULD POTENTIALLY BE  
7 TARGETING. AND FROM THAT PERSPECTIVE, I DON'T  
8 REALLY SEE THE MOSAICISM ISSUE AS BEING PARTICULARLY  
9 PROBLEMATIC. GENE DOSAGE, BUT WHY WAS THERE SO MUCH  
10 EMPHASIS ON -- IF YOU TAKE THAT STRATEGY, WHY WOULD  
11 MOSAICISM BE AS MUCH OF A CONCERN AS YOU SEEM TO LAY  
12 OUT?

13 DR. BALTIMORE: BECAUSE TO CARRY OUT  
14 PREIMPLANTATION GENETIC DIAGNOSIS, YOU TAKE A SINGLE  
15 CELL FROM THE EMBRYO AND ANALYZE IT OR TWO CELLS  
16 FROM THE EMBRYO, WHATEVER, AND YOU HAVE THE REST  
17 THERE, AND THEY GIVE RISE TO THE OFFSPRING. BUT YOU  
18 HAVEN'T TESTED WHAT THEIR GENETIC NATURE IS. AND IF  
19 THERE HAS BEEN MOSAICISM, YOU'RE GOING TO GET A  
20 FALSE VIEW OF WHAT THE OTHER CELLS LOOK LIKE.

21 DR. ROD TAYLOR: WE CAN TALK ABOUT THAT  
22 MORE.

23 DR. BALTIMORE: I THINK YOU KNOW ABOUT  
24 THAT, RIGHT?

25 DR. CLARK: I CAN ANSWER THAT. HI, I'M

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 AMANDER CLARK. I'M THE GERMLINE EXPERT IN THE ROOM,  
2 ONE OF THEM. SO WE KNOW FROM THE MOUSE, AND I THINK  
3 THIS IS IMPORTANT BECAUSE MICE ARE NOT HUMANS. I  
4 THINK DAVID DID AN EXCELLENT JOB OF REMINDING US  
5 THAT WE NEED TO DO THESE STUDIES IN MODEL ORGANISMS  
6 FIRST, BUT WE NOW APPRECIATE, FOR THOSE OF US WHO DO  
7 STUDY THE HUMAN EMBRYO, THAT THE HUMAN EMBRYO IS  
8 MOLECULARLY VERY DIFFERENT TO THE MOUSE EMBRYO. BUT  
9 WHAT WE'VE LEARNED IN THE MOUSE EMBRYO IS THAT  
10 CRISPR IS REALLY GOOD. IT'S REALLY EFFICIENT. SO  
11 IT WILL MAKE A CUT, BUT IT CAN KEEP ON CUTTING. SO  
12 THAT MEANS ALL OF THE CELLS IN THE EMBRYO MIGHT HAVE  
13 SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT CUTS AND REPAIRS.

14 SO AS DAVID POINTS OUT, YOU MIGHT EVALUATE  
15 ONE THROUGH PREIMPLANTATION GENETIC DIAGNOSIS, BUT  
16 THAT DOESN'T GUARANTEE THAT THE CUT THAT YOU SAW IN  
17 THAT CELL WILL BE THE SAME CUT THAT MIGHT BE FOUND  
18 IN ANOTHER CELL, OR THE OTHER CELL MIGHT NOT HAVE  
19 CUT AT ALL. SO THAT'S WHERE THE TECHNOLOGY IS  
20 TODAY. AS DAVID SAID, THESE ARE DETAILS, THESE ARE  
21 QUESTIONS THAT CAN BE ADDRESSED SCIENTIFICALLY OVER  
22 TIME; BUT THIS, ROB, IS THE MOSAICISM THAT WE'RE  
23 WORRIED ABOUT, AND WE CERTAINLY SEE IT RIGHT NOW IN  
24 EMBRYOS WHEN YOU'RE PUTTING CRISPR-CAS9 INTO THE  
25 FERTILIZED EGG. THERE'S MOSAICISM IN THE RESULTING



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 EMBRYO.

2 DR. BALTIMORE: THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO HAVE  
3 SAID TO ME THAT THEY BELIEVE THIS TECHNOLOGY WILL  
4 NEVER BE USABLE WITH EMBRYOS, AND THAT WHAT YOU HAVE  
5 TO DO IS TO WED IT TO ES CELL TECHNOLOGY, IPS CELLS  
6 ACTUALLY, GET CELL LINES, MODIFY A SINGLE CELL IN A  
7 CELL LINE, ALLOW THAT CELL TO DIVIDE. NOW YOU HAVE  
8 AN EXACT UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT THE OTHER CELLS IN  
9 THE DISH HAVE AS A GENETIC INHERITANCE, AND YOU CAN  
10 BE GUARANTEED. BUT WE'RE NOWHERE NEAR THAT  
11 TECHNOLOGY. YOU DO THE SAME THING WITH SPERM AND  
12 EGG INDIVIDUALLY. THERE ARE LOTS OF TRICKS THAT YOU  
13 CAN IMAGINE. WHAT WE DON'T KNOW TODAY IS WHETHER  
14 YOU NEED THOSE TRICKS OR WHETHER WE CAN GET A SOLID  
15 ENOUGH VIEW WITHOUT THEM, AND IT'S NOT CLEAR, AT  
16 LEAST TO ME. APPARENTLY TO AMANDER WATCHING HER  
17 HEAD SHAKE.

18 CO-CHAIR LO: TWO MORE COMMENTS, AND THEN  
19 WE SHOULD TAKE A BREAK BECAUSE THE AV PEOPLE ARE  
20 GOING TO TRY AND FIX THE AV PROBLEMS WE'VE BEEN  
21 HAVING AND IMPROVE THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE ROOM.  
22 FRANCISCO AND THEN JEFF BOTKIN.

23 DR. PRIETO: FRANCISCO PRIETO. I'M A  
24 PATIENT ADVOCATE MEMBER OF THE CIRM BOARD. THANK  
25 YOU FOR THE TALK BECAUSE I THINK I HAVE A MUCH

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF HOW THIS TECHNOLOGY WORKS.  
2 AND I UNDERSTAND HOW FOR SOMETHING LIKE SICKLE CELL  
3 DISEASE YOU WOULD APPLY THIS TO BONE MARROW  
4 TRANSPLANT AND POTENTIALLY CURE THE DISEASE. BUT  
5 HOW WOULD YOU MAKE A CORRECTION IN SOMATIC CELLS, IF  
6 YOU COULD GIVE ME AN EXAMPLE, AND AT WHAT POINT  
7 WOULD YOU DO THAT AND HOW WOULD THAT CORRECTION BE  
8 MAINTAINED?

9 DR. BALTIMORE: WELL, WHEN YOU DO THIS IN  
10 BONE MARROW, YOU'RE ACTUALLY TARGETING BONE MARROW  
11 STEM CELLS. THOSE STEM CELLS WHEN MODIFIED WILL  
12 THEN GIVE RISE TO NORMAL RED BLOOD CELLS THAT WON'T  
13 SICKLE OR WHATEVER. YOU CAN ALSO CURE OTHER  
14 DISEASES THAT WAY. BUBBLE BABY DISEASE COULD BE,  
15 WHICH SORT OF WAS ON MY SLIDE, BUT I DIDN'T  
16 EMPHASIZE IT. SO THE ANSWER IS STEM CELLS. YOU'VE  
17 GOT TO FIND STEM CELLS, WHETHER THEY BE LIVER STEM  
18 CELLS FOR A LIVER-BASED DISEASE OR SKIN STEM CELLS  
19 FOR A SKIN-BASED DISEASE OR WHATEVER, BECAUSE THEN  
20 IT WILL REPRODUCE ITSELF CONTINUALLY AND BE A REAL  
21 CURE FOR AN ORGAN-BASED DISEASE.

22 IN SOME CASES WE DON'T KNOW ENOUGH ABOUT  
23 STEM CELLS YET, BUT WE'RE LEARNING.

24 DR. BOTKIN: SO I JUST HAD A QUICK POINT  
25 FOR CLARITY. SO THE PROHIBITION AGAINST THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 GERMLINE ALTERATION AT THIS TIME WITH THIS  
2 TECHNOLOGY MAKES A GREAT DEAL OF SENSE. IS THE  
3 CONTROL POINT FOR THAT IMPLANTATION?

4 DR. BALTIMORE: YES. IT REALLY ISN'T  
5 AGAINST GERMLINE. IT'S AGAINST IMPLANTATION.

6 DR. BOTKIN: OKAY. SO REALLY NO LIMITS,  
7 THEN, ON WHAT MIGHT BE DONE WITH HUMAN EMBRYOS IN  
8 THE LAB AS LONG AS THEY'RE NOT GOING TO BE  
9 IMPLANTED.

10 DR. BALTIMORE: YES. SO THE LAW IN CHINA  
11 AND THE LAW IN BRITAIN IS EXACTLY WHAT YOU JUST  
12 SAID. YOU CAN BASICALLY DO ANYTHING AS LONG AS YOU  
13 DON'T IMPLANT. WE DON'T HAVE A LAW IN THE UNITED  
14 STATES. WE HAVE A PROHIBITION AGAINST USING NIH  
15 FUNDS FOR ANY RESEARCH OF THAT SORT. BUT IF YOU CAN  
16 DO IT WITHOUT NIH FUNDS, WE DON'T HAVE ANY LEGAL  
17 STATUS THERE BECAUSE THE CONGRESS IS UNABLE TO PASS  
18 A LAW OF THAT SORT BECAUSE IT WOULD GET ALL TIED UP  
19 WITH THE ISSUES IN CONGRESS.

20 CO-CHAIR LO: JUST WANTED TO MAKE A  
21 CLARIFICATION.

22 DR. BALTIMORE: IT'S 14 DAYS, WHICH IS  
23 BASICALLY IMPLANTATION. IT'S UNTIL THE EMBRYO HAS  
24 TO BE IMPLANTED ACTUALLY.

25 CO-CHAIR LO: SO I WANT TO THANK DR.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 BALTIMORE FOR A MASTERFUL TEACHING OF THIS GROUP.  
2 AND THE CLARITY, THE THOUGHTFULNESS, AND THE WAY HE  
3 ANSWERED QUESTIONS REALLY HELPED US A LOT. DAVID,  
4 WE'RE IN YOUR DEBT. THANK YOU.

5 (APPLAUSE.)

6 CO-CHAIR LO: LET'S TAKE A BREAK AND COME  
7 BACK IN 15 MINUTES. MEANWHILE WE'LL TRY AND FIX  
8 THESE AV PROBLEMS.

9 (A RECESS WAS TAKEN.)

10 CO-CHAIR LO: ALTA, WE CAN HEAR YOU AND  
11 THAT'S WHAT'S IMPORTANT. I'M JUST GOING TO QUICKLY  
12 INTRODUCE YOU AND THEN TURN IT OVER TO YOU. WE ARE  
13 PUTTING YOU AHEAD OF JONATHAN KIMMELMAN BECAUSE WE  
14 KNOW YOUR VERY TIGHT TEACHING SCHEDULE.

15 SO ALTA CHARO IS THE WARREN P. KNOWLES  
16 PROFESSOR OF LAW AND BIOETHICS AT THE LAW SCHOOL AND  
17 MEDICAL SCHOOL AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN,  
18 MADISON. SHE HAS BEEN A PROLIFIC SCHOLAR ON  
19 BIOTECHNOLOGY POLICY, HUMAN SUBJECTS RESEARCH,  
20 REPRODUCTIVE RIGHTS, PHARMACEUTICAL DEVELOPMENT, AND  
21 SAFETY.

22 SHE'S A FORMER MEMBER OF THIS COMMITTEE.  
23 AND, ALTA, WE ALL HAVE FOND MEMORIES OF YOUR  
24 STIMULATING CONVERSATIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

25 ALTA IS A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 OF MEDICINE AND SHE SERVES ON THEIR COUNCIL, THEIR  
2 GOVERNING BODY. SHE CHAIRED THE NATIONAL --  
3 CO-CHAIRING THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE'S SERIES  
4 OF REPORTS SOME YEARS AGO ON GUIDELINES FOR HUMAN  
5 EMBRYONIC STEM CELL RESEARCH WHICH WERE VERY  
6 IMPORTANT TO THIS COMMITTEE AS WE RECOMMENDED  
7 GUIDELINES FOR CIRM FUNDING.

8 SHE CURRENTLY IS THE CO-CHAIR OF THE  
9 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE'S PANEL, ONGOING PANEL,  
10 ABOUT TO HAVE ITS SECOND MEETING, ON HUMAN GENE  
11 EDITING: ETHICAL, SOCIAL, AND LEGAL ISSUES, WHICH  
12 WAS ALLUDED TO EARLIER THIS MORNING.

13 SO, ALTA, WE NOTE --

14 MS. CHARO: BERNIE, CAN YOU STILL HEAR ME?

15 CO-CHAIR LO: WE CAN HEAR YOU GREAT.

16 MS. CHARO: THERE WAS SOME KIND OF  
17 INTERFERENCE.

18 CO-CHAIR LO: WE'VE BEEN HEARING A LOT OF  
19 THAT HERE IN LOS ANGELES. OTHERWISE IT'S A GREAT  
20 CITY. ALTA, OBVIOUSLY YOU CAN'T SPEAK FOR THE REST  
21 OF THE COMMITTEE. THEY HAVE NOT MET TO START --  
22 THEY HAVE NOT STARTED TO WORK ON THEIR  
23 RECOMMENDATIONS AND CONCLUSIONS. AND SHE CLEARLY  
24 CAN'T SPEAK ABOUT THAT, BUT WE HAVE ASKED HER TO  
25 SORT OF GIVE US THE BACKGROUND AND THE CHARGE OF THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 COMMITTEE AND WHAT THEY'RE CURRENTLY DOING. ALTA,  
2 WITH THAT, LET US TURN IT OVER TO YOU. THANK YOU  
3 AGAIN SO MUCH.

4 MS. CHARO: THANK YOU, BERNIE, VERY MUCH  
5 FOR WHATEVER IT IS THAT YOU SAID THAT I COULDN'T  
6 HEAR. LET ME JUST ASK. DO YOU GUYS HAVE THE SLIDES  
7 THAT I SENT LAST WEEK?

8 CO-CHAIR LO: YES, AND GEOFF WILL ADVANCE  
9 THEM FOR YOU.

10 MS. CHARO: OKAY. GREAT. SO THE FIRST  
11 SLIDE JUST HAS THE NAME NATIONAL ACADEMY OF  
12 SCIENCES, ENGINEERING, AND MEDICINE. SO MY FAULT  
13 FOR NOT HAVING THE SLIDES NUMBERED. GEOFF, IF YOU  
14 CAN JUST MOVE TO SLIDE NO. 2.

15 WHAT WE HAVE AT THE NATIONAL ACADEMIES IS  
16 AN OVERALL INITIATIVE IN THE AREA OF HUMAN GENE  
17 EDITING. IT WAS STARTED PARTLY IN RESPONSE TO THE  
18 PIECES THAT WERE PUBLISHED LAST JANUARY IN BOTH  
19 *SCIENCE* AND *NATURE*. THE *NATURE* PIECE, WHICH HAD A  
20 NUMBER OF INDUSTRY SPONSORS THAT WERE AUTHORIZING IT,  
21 TALKED ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF MAKING SURE THAT THIS  
22 NEW TECHNOLOGY OF CRISPR-CAS9 AND ITS VARIATIONS NOT  
23 BE DISCUSSED WITH REGARD TO GERMLINE EDITING, WHICH  
24 GETS EVERYBODY VERY NERVOUS, WHEN YOU'RE ACTUALLY  
25 TRYING TO FOCUS MORE ON SOMATIC CELL EDITING WHERE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THEY THOUGHT THERE WERE FAR MORE APPLICATIONS.

2 THE *SCIENCE* PIECE, WHICH WAS LED BY DAVID  
3 BALTIMORE AND JENNIFER DABNA, AND REFLECTED A  
4 CONVERSATION THAT TOOK PLACE IN NAPA A COUPLE OF  
5 MONTHS EARLIER WITH A NUMBER OF PEOPLE FROM THE  
6 SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY AND WITH HANK GREELY FROM  
7 STANFORD AND MYSELF THERE AS THE KIND OF LAW ETHICS  
8 PEOPLE, WAS A PIECE THAT CALLED FOR A MORATORIUM ON  
9 ANY GERMLINE ATTEMPTS UNTIL THERE HAD BEEN A CHANCE  
10 TO HAVE A MORE THOROUGH DISCUSSION ABOUT BOTH THE  
11 SAFETY AND THE ETHICS OF IT.

12 THOSE TWO PIECES REALLY STARTED WHAT  
13 TURNED OUT TO BE A VERY SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT OF PRESS  
14 COVERAGE CONCERNING THE POTENTIAL APPLICATION OF  
15 CRISPR-CAS9, WHICH, AS YOU KNOW, IS A GENE EDITING  
16 TECHNIQUE THAT IS SIMPLY MORE EFFICIENT AND EASIER  
17 AND MORE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AND USABLE THAN THE  
18 PREVIOUS GENE EDITING TECHNIQUES OF ZINC-FINGER  
19 NUCLEASES AND TALENS. AND SO THIS EXPANDED RANGE OF  
20 APPLICATIONS AND EXPANDED RANGE OF POTENTIAL USERS  
21 REALLY CHANGED THE COMPLEXION OF THIS FIELD  
22 QUALITATIVELY AS WELL AS QUANTITATIVELY.

23 SO THE ACADEMIES, AT THE URGING OF KEITH  
24 YAMAMATO AND OTHERS, DECIDED THAT IT WOULD HAVE  
25 SEVERAL DIFFERENT KINDS OF ACTIVITIES. THE FIRST

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 WAS AN INTERNATIONAL SUMMIT. THIS SUMMIT WAS  
2 COSPONSORED BY THE U.S. ACADEMIES AND BY THE UK AND  
3 CHINESE ACADEMIES OF MEDICINE RESPECTIVELY. AND IT  
4 WAS VERY IMPORTANT TO INCLUDE THE CHINESE BECAUSE  
5 THERE'S A LOT WORK GOING ON IN THEIR LABORATORIES,  
6 AND THEY HAD REALLY SET OFF ANOTHER KIND OF  
7 FIRESTORM OF PRESS COVERAGE WITH THE ANNOUNCEMENT  
8 THAT AT LEAST ONE OF THEIR LABS HAD BEGUN WORKING  
9 WITH HUMAN EMBRYOS. THESE WERE NONVIABLE HUMAN  
10 EMBRYOS, BUT NONETHELESS, ESPECIALLY IN THE UNITED  
11 STATES, IT SET OFF ALARM BELLS.

12 THE RESULT WAS A COLLECTION OF ACTIVITIES  
13 THAT INCLUDED AN INTERNATIONAL SUMMIT IN DECEMBER, A  
14 STUDY THAT BERNIE HAS ALREADY REFERENCED, AND IN THE  
15 FUTURE SOME KIND OF ONGOING FORUM THAT WILL BE  
16 COHOSTED AT LEAST BY THOSE THREE ACADEMIES, CHINESE,  
17 UK, U.S., AND POTENTIALLY OTHER INTERNATIONAL  
18 PLAYERS AS WELL. THE INTERNATIONAL SUMMIT WAS A  
19 THREE-DAY MEETING. IT WAS HEAVY ON SCIENCE. IT HAD  
20 A FAIR AMOUNT OF COVERAGE OF REGULATORY AND POLICY  
21 ISSUES AS WELL AS SOME DISCUSSION OF ETHICAL ISSUES.  
22 AND YOU CAN FIND IT ONLINE WITH THE PRESENTATIONS AS  
23 WELL AS A NUMBER OF PHOTOGRAPHS.

24 GEOFF, IF YOU GO TO THE NEXT SLIDE, THE  
25 ONE THAT SAYS INTERNATIONAL SUMMIT ON HUMAN GENE



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 EDITING, YOU WILL SEE THAT YOU CAN GET THE BIOS OF  
2 EVERYBODY AND ALSO YOU CAN GET RECORDED VIDEO  
3 WEBCASTS. GEOFF, BY THE WAY, THERE'S A FABULOUS  
4 PICTURE OF YOU IN THERE, BUT I COULDN'T MANAGE TO  
5 GRAB IT UNDER THE SUMMIT PHOTOS, THAT SHOWS YOU  
6 STANDING AT A MICROPHONE ASKING A QUESTION.

7 AND NEXT SLIDE, THE NEWS ON THE  
8 INTERNATIONAL SUMMIT ON HUMAN GENE EDITING. SO THIS  
9 WAS A THREE-DAY MEETING THAT WAS ORGANIZED BY A  
10 GROUP OF ACADEMICS, AND THOSE PEOPLE WHO ORGANIZED  
11 IT CAME OUT WITH A STATEMENT AT THE END OF THE  
12 SUMMIT. THIS IS A STATEMENT THAT REPRESENTS THE  
13 VIEWS OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE ON THE  
14 ORGANIZING COMMITTEE. IT DOES NOT NECESSARILY  
15 REPRESENT THE VIEWS OF ANY OF THE SPONSORING  
16 ACADEMIES OF MEDICINE IN CHINA, UK, U.S., BUT IT WAS  
17 A SUMMIT STATEMENT.

18 AND IF ONE GOES TO THE NEXT SLIDE, YOU CAN  
19 SEE THAT THE CRUCIAL PART OF THE STATEMENT WITH  
20 REGARD TO GERMLINE EDITING, WHICH WAS WHAT HAD  
21 REALLY SPARKED A LOT OF THE CONTROVERSY, READS AS  
22 FOLLOWS: IT'D BE IRRESPONSIBLE TO PROCEED WITH ANY  
23 CLINICAL USE OF GERMLINE EDITING -- NOTICE CLINICAL  
24 USE, NOT RESEARCH USE -- AND IRRESPONSIBLE, NOT  
25 ILLEGAL, BUT UNLESS AND UNTIL, AND THEN THERE ARE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SOME CONDITIONS. THE FIRST FOCUSES ON RELEVANT  
2 SAFETY AND EFFICACY ISSUES, AND WE HEARD A LOT AT  
3 THIS SUMMIT ABOUT SOME OF THE CHALLENGES THAT STILL  
4 LIE AHEAD FOR BOTH THE ACCURACY AND PRECISION OF  
5 GENE EDITING TECHNIQUES, A LOT OF CONCERN ABOUT  
6 OFF-TARGET EFFECTS AND UNANTICIPATED ADVERSE EVENTS.

7 SO RELEVANT SAFETY AND EFFICACY WITH  
8 BALANCING OF RISKS AND BENEFITS AND ALTERNATIVES,  
9 FOCUSING THERE ON THE FACT THAT FOR GERMLINE IN  
10 PARTICULAR THERE ARE A NUMBER OF EXISTING MECHANISMS  
11 FOR PEOPLE TO AVOID THE BIRTH OF CHILDREN WHO HAVE  
12 PARTICULAR PROBLEMS, MOST PROMINENTLY THROUGH THE  
13 USE OF PREIMPLANTATION GENETIC DIAGNOSIS OR THE USE  
14 OF DONOR GAMETES. SO THAT GERMLINE EDITING DOES  
15 HAVE A NUMBER OF ALTERNATIVES THAT THIS GROUP OF  
16 ORGANIZERS FELT SHOULD BE FACTORED INTO THE NET  
17 BENEFIT THAT GERMLINE EDITING WOULD OFFER WHEN  
18 YOU'RE BALANCING THAT AGAINST THE RISKS TO THE  
19 IMMEDIATE OFFSPRING AND TO ANY OFFSPRING IN THE  
20 FUTURE SINCE THIS WOULD BE A HERITABLE,  
21 MULTIGENERATIONAL CHANGE.

22 THE SECOND IS A CONDITION THAT THERE BE  
23 BROAD SOCIETAL CONSENSUS ABOUT THE APPROPRIATENESS  
24 OF THE APPLICATION AND REGULATORY OVERSIGHT. NOW,  
25 BROAD SOCIETAL CONSENSUS IS NOT DEFINED. WE ALREADY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 KNOW THAT THERE IS LIKELY TO BE SOME DEGREE OF  
2 DIFFERENCE OF OPINION, NOT ONLY AMONG INDIVIDUALS,  
3 BUT AMONG COUNTRIES. THERE ARE A NUMBER OF  
4 COUNTRIES IN EUROPE THAT ARE PARTY TO AN AGREEMENT  
5 TO NOT APPROVE ANY TECHNOLOGIES THAT WOULD ALTER THE  
6 HUMAN GENOME. THE U.S. IS NOT A PARTY TO THAT  
7 PARTICULAR AGREEMENT. SOME COUNTRIES THAT ARE PARTY  
8 TO IT HAVE NEVER ACTUALLY ENFORCED IT, I GUESS WOULD  
9 BE THE RIGHT WORD, IN THE SENSE THAT THEY'VE NEVER  
10 ADOPTED DOMESTIC LEGISLATION THAT WOULD ACTUALLY  
11 TAKE THAT LANGUAGE AND PUT IT INTO ENFORCEABLE LAW.

12 BUT THERE ARE MANY OTHER COUNTRIES THAT  
13 HAVE NOT TAKEN A POSITION AT ALL ON THIS. AND SO  
14 THERE IS AN OPEN QUESTION REALLY ABOUT WHAT WE MEAN  
15 BY BROAD SOCIETAL CONSENSUS AND HOW BROAD THAT MUST  
16 BE AND HOW PERFECT THE CONSENSUS MUST BE.

17 THE ORGANIZERS, OF COURSE, CONCLUDED THAT  
18 THE CRITERIA HAVE NOT YET BEEN MET FOR ANY PROPOSED  
19 CLINICAL USE IN THE CONTEXT OF GERMLINE. THE SAFETY  
20 ISSUES ARE ONLY AT THEIR VERY EARLIEST STAGES OF  
21 BEING EXPLORED. BECAUSE OF THE MANY ALTERNATIVES,  
22 THE COMPELLING BENEFITS ARE LIMITED IN NUMBER. AND  
23 AS I WAS MENTIONING, WE'VE GOT A VERY DIVERSE SET OF  
24 REGULATORY POSITIONS.

25 I'LL NOTE FOR THOSE OF YOU THAT ACTUALLY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 WANT MORE DETAIL ON THIS, YOU'LL FIND IT IN THOSE  
2 PRESENTATIONS. FOR EXAMPLE, ON THE LEGISLATIVE AND  
3 REGULATORY, I DID A PRESENTATION AT THE VERY  
4 BEGINNING OF THE FIRST DAY OF THE CONFERENCE, AND  
5 THE SLIDES ARE ALL UP ON THAT. BUT NOTABLY, THE  
6 ORGANIZERS DID NOT CONCLUDE THAT WE SHOULD NEVER  
7 REVISIT THE QUESTION OF GERMLINE EDITING. SO THEY  
8 TOO IN A SENSE HAVE CALLED FOR WHAT IS EFFECTIVELY A  
9 MORATORIUM UNTIL THESE QUESTIONS HAVE BEEN ANSWERED  
10 AND SOME UNDERSTANDING OF A CONSENSUS HAS BEEN  
11 FORMED.

12 THIS IS NOTABLE BECAUSE THE ASILOMAR  
13 CONFERENCE, AS YOU KNOW, HAD COME OUT WITH A  
14 STATEMENT ABOUT HOW THE GERMLINE SHOULD NEVER BE  
15 CROSSED, AND THAT PARTICULAR STATEMENT HAS REALLY  
16 BEEN A KIND OF LINE IN THE SAND UP UNTIL NOW, BUT  
17 PEOPLE DIDN'T HAVE TO INVESTIGATE VERY MUCH BECAUSE  
18 THERE REALLY WERE NO TECHNIQUES BY WHICH YOU MIGHT  
19 ACTUALLY BE ABLE TO CROSS THAT GERMLINE. SO IT'S  
20 ONLY NOW THAT WE'RE REALLY BEING FORCED TO EVALUATE  
21 THE ASILOMAR STATEMENT AND ASK WHETHER OR NOT THAT  
22 IS STILL A POSITION WE WANT TO TAKE.

23 THE NEXT SLIDE, GEOFF, IS THE ONE THAT  
24 SAYS CONSENSUS STUDY. SO THE CONSENSUS STUDY  
25 FOLLOWS ON THE INTERNATIONAL SUMMIT. SOME PEOPLE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 WERE CONFUSED AND THOUGHT THAT THE SUMMIT STATEMENT  
2 ABOUT THE GERMLINE EDITING WAS THE END OF  
3 EVERYTHING, BUT IT IS NOT. IT WAS SIMPLY A  
4 BEGINNING. THE CONSENSUS STUDY IS NOW GOING TO BE  
5 LOOKING AT A BROADER SET OF QUESTIONS AND LOOKING AT  
6 THEM IN SOME DEPTH.

7 SO THIS IS A STUDY I'M CO-CHAIRING WITH  
8 RICHARD HYNES FROM MIT. AND IF YOU GO TO THE NEXT  
9 SLIDE, STATEMENT OF TASK, YOU WILL SEE THE RANGE OF  
10 THINGS THAT WE'VE BEEN ASKED TO DO BY OUR SPONSORS.  
11 THERE ARE A NUMBER OF SPONSORS BOTH U.S. AND UK  
12 BASED FOR THIS, INCLUDING THE FDA AND THE WELLCOME  
13 TRUST.

14 SO, FIRST, WE'RE GOING TO BE LOOKING AT  
15 SCIENTIFIC UNDERPINNINGS OF THE FULL RANGE OF  
16 APPLICATIONS, SOMATIC AND GERMLINE, AND ASKING WHAT  
17 THE CURRENT STATE OF THE SCIENCE IS AND WHERE IT  
18 MIGHT BE GOING. THAT'S A VERY DIFFICULT THING TO DO  
19 BECAUSE, AS YOU KNOW, THE SCIENCE HAS BEEN MOVING  
20 VERY FAST. IT SEEMS LIKE THERE'S AN ARTICLE ALMOST  
21 EVERY SINGLE DAY ABOUT SOME NEW DEVELOPMENT EITHER  
22 IN A VARIATION ON CRISPR-CAS9 THAT MIGHT BE MORE  
23 EFFICIENT, THAT MIGHT BE MORE ACCURATE, THAT MIGHT  
24 BE MORE PRECISE, AS WELL AS NEWS ABOUT THE POTENTIAL  
25 AREAS OF APPLICATION. WE'RE SEEING ALSO ADDITIONAL

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 NEWS ABOUT THE OLDER FORMS OF GENE EDITING LIKE THE  
2 ZINC-FINGER NUCLEASES. NONETHELESS, AN EFFORT TO  
3 KIND OF CAPTURE, AT LEAST IN A SNAPSHOT, CURRENT  
4 STATE OF THE SCIENCE AND POTENTIAL CLINICAL  
5 APPLICATIONS AND WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE EFFICACY AND  
6 THE RISKS.

7 THEN LOOKING SPECIFICALLY AT WHAT AREAS OF  
8 RESEARCH NEED TO BE FUNDED OR PROMOTED IN ORDER TO  
9 BASICALLY IMPROVE THE QUALITY OF THIS TECHNIQUE SO  
10 THAT WE CAN MAKE IT MORE EFFICACIOUS AND WE CAN ALSO  
11 REDUCE ITS RISKS, AND A SPECIFIC LOOK AT WHETHER OR  
12 NOT THERE OUGHT TO BE SOME STANDARDS FOR QUANTIFYING  
13 THE OFF-TARGET EFFECTS.

14 I WANT TO SAY TWO THINGS AS AN ASIDE ON  
15 THIS. ONE IS THAT IN OUR NEXT UPCOMING MEETING NEXT  
16 WEEK, AND I'LL SAY A FEW WORDS ABOUT THAT IN A  
17 MOMENT, WE ARE HAVING AN ENTIRE PANEL MADE UP OF  
18 PEOPLE WHO REPRESENT VARIOUS COMPANIES THAT ARE IN  
19 THIS SPHERE NOW LOOKING TO USE CRISPR FOR  
20 THERAPEUTIC PRODUCTS. THEY'RE ALL WORKING ON  
21 SOMATIC CELL PRODUCTS, BUT WE WANTED TO REALLY HEAR  
22 FROM THEM ABOUT WHAT THEY THINK THE MOST LIKELY  
23 APPLICATION AREAS MIGHT BE AND ALSO HEAR FROM THEM  
24 WHAT THEY THINK IN TERMS OF THE LIKELY MARKETS, THE  
25 NUMBER OF PEOPLE, THE KINDS OF PEOPLE WHO MIGHT BE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 INTERESTED OR IN NEED OF THESE THERAPIES, AND TO  
2 TALK WITH THEM ABOUT WHAT THEY SEE AS THE REGULATORY  
3 PATHWAY AND ANY OBSTACLES TO IT.

4 IN ADDITION, ON THE STANDARDS, ONE OF  
5 THINGS THAT THEY'LL BE TALKING ABOUT, WE HOPE, IS  
6 THE KIND OF STANDARD SETTING THAT MIGHT BE HELPFUL  
7 IN FACILITATING A COLLABORATION BETWEEN INDUSTRY AND  
8 THE REGULATORS SO THAT ONE CAN MOVE THROUGH THIS  
9 FIELD WITH SOME DEGREE OF CONFIDENCE AND EFFICIENCY.  
10 I DON'T KNOW THAT ANYTHING WILL COME OF THIS, BUT  
11 THERE WAS A BILL THAT WAS INTRODUCED, IN FACT, BY MY  
12 OWN SENATOR HERE, TAMMY BALDWIN FROM WISCONSIN,  
13 INTRODUCED IN CONGRESS THAT WOULD ACTUALLY CREATE A  
14 SPECIAL BODY FOR STANDARD SETTING IN THE AREA OF  
15 STEM CELL RESEARCH. BECAUSE, AGAIN, THERE'S BEEN  
16 SOME INTEREST IN TRYING TO MOVE SOME OF THE  
17 REGENERATIVE MEDICINE THERAPIES THROUGH THE FDA MORE  
18 EFFICIENTLY, AND FOR THAT WE NEED WHAT WE WOULD CALL  
19 REGULATORY SCIENCE, RESEARCH THAT HELPS THE FDA  
20 FIGURE OUT HOW TO MEASURE WHATEVER IT IS THAT THEY  
21 NEED TO MEASURE TO DETERMINE SAFETY AND EFFICACY.

22 NEXT, FOR OUR STATEMENT OF TASK, THERE WAS  
23 A SPECIFIC QUESTION ASKED ABOUT WHETHER THE CURRENT  
24 ETHICAL AND LEGAL STANDARDS FOR HUMAN SUBJECTS  
25 RESEARCH ARE ADEQUATE FOR HUMAN GENE EDITING. AND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THAT WOULD APPLY TO BOTH SOMATIC AND GERMLINE  
2 EDITING TECHNOLOGIES. GERMLINE EDITING TECHNOLOGIES  
3 OBVIOUSLY HAVE SOME UNIQUE ISSUES. FOR EXAMPLE,  
4 BECAUSE YOU MAKE CHANGES THAT MIGHT REVERBERATE DOWN  
5 THE GENERATIONS, THE NORMAL NOTIONS ABOUT CONSENT TO  
6 RESEARCH SIMPLY DON'T APPLY. YOU ARE GOING TO BE  
7 ESSENTIALLY MAKING CHANGES IN FUTURE PEOPLE WHO ARE  
8 IN SOME RESPECTS NOW THE SUBJECT OF AN EXPERIMENT,  
9 BUT WHO OBVIOUSLY HAD NO SAY IN WHETHER OR NOT THEY  
10 WOULD BE SUCH SUBJECTS AND EXPERIMENT, NOR IF THEY  
11 WOULD EVER HAVE SUCH CHANGES MADE IN THEM. SO THIS  
12 IS A PROBLEM, AND IT IS A PROBLEM NOT JUST HERE, BUT  
13 FOR OTHER THINGS THAT AFFECT CHILDREN.

14 SO WE'VE SEEN A LITTLE BIT OF THIS IN  
15 OTHER REPRODUCTIVE TECHNOLOGIES THAT ARE USED TO  
16 HELP CONCEIVE CHILDREN, SUCH AS IVF; BUT IN THOSE  
17 AREAS THE TECHNOLOGIES WERE BEING DEVELOPED BEFORE  
18 THE FDA'S CURRENT TISSUE ACTION PLAN HAD BEEN  
19 ADOPTED AND ITS CURRENT JURISDICTION OVER THESE  
20 SELF-BASED THERAPIES HAD BEEN FINALIZED. SO THEY  
21 WERE NOT DEVELOPED WITH SOME OF THE SAME REGULATORY  
22 ATTENTION AS THIS MIGHT.

23 YESTERDAY, AS I THINK YOU MAY KNOW  
24 ALREADY, A DIFFERENT COMMITTEE FROM THE NATIONAL  
25 ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, ON WHICH I SERVE AS A MEMBER,



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 NOT AS CHAIR, CHAIRED BY JEFF KAHN FROM HOPKINS,  
2 CAME OUT WITH A REPORT CONCERNING MITOCHONDRIAL  
3 REPLACEMENT TECHNIQUES WHICH HAVE THE POTENTIAL TO  
4 HAVE THIS MULTIGENERATIONAL EFFECT AS WELL BY  
5 TRANSPLANTING THE NUCLEUS FROM AN EGG THAT HAS  
6 MUTATED MITOCHONDRIA INTO AN ENUCLEATED EGG WITH  
7 HEALTHY MITOCHONDRIA AND ALLOWING WOMEN TO HAVE  
8 OFFSPRING THAT THEY ARE NUCLEAR GENETICALLY RELATED  
9 TO, BUT WITHOUT THE RISK OF THE SERIOUS  
10 MITOCHONDRIAL DNA DISEASES THEY SUFFER FROM.

11 NOW, OUR COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED THAT FOR  
12 THE MOMENT, IF THE FDA GOES FORWARD, AMONG OTHER  
13 CONDITIONS, THAT THEY ONLY USE MALE EMBRYOS SO THAT  
14 THE ONLY AFFECTED CHILDREN WOULD BE THOSE IN THIS  
15 FIRST GENERATION. SINCE THE MITOCHONDRIA PASS DOWN  
16 THROUGH EGG AND NOT THROUGH SPERM, YOU WOULD NOT  
17 HAVE THIS MULTIGENERATIONAL HERITABLE EFFECT. BUT  
18 IN THEORY THIS MITOCHONDRIAL REPLACEMENT TECHNIQUE  
19 COULD BE USED IN A WAY WITH FEMALE EMBRYOS THAT  
20 WOULD RESULT IN THIS MODIFIED MITOCHONDRIAL  
21 ENVIRONMENT FOR MULTIPLE GENERATIONS.

22 AND, INDEED, THE UNITED KINGDOM HAS  
23 APPROVED THIS TECHNIQUE FOR LICENSING, ALTHOUGH IT  
24 HAS YET TO ACTUALLY LICENSE SOMEBODY, AND THEY HAVE  
25 APPROVED IT FOR BOTH MALE AND FEMALE EMBRYOS. SO WE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 HAVE THERE THE FIRST EXAMPLE OF WHAT WOULD BE  
2 MULTIGENERATIONAL CHANGE. THEY DO NOT VIEW THE  
3 CHANGE OF MITOCHONDRIA AS GERMLINE EDITING. OUR  
4 COMMITTEE DID. SO THERE'S A NOMENCLATURE DIFFERENCE  
5 THAT REFLECTS A DIFFERENT EVALUATION OF WHAT KIND OF  
6 COUNTS AS ENOUGH GENETIC INFORMATION TO BE  
7 ENCOMPASSED IN THE NOTION OF GERMLINE.

8 I'M EMPHASIZING THIS ONLY BECAUSE THIS  
9 QUESTION ABOUT HOW WE DEVELOP AN INTERNATIONAL  
10 FRAMEWORK FOR RESEARCH THAT INCORPORATES THE  
11 POSSIBILITY OF HUMAN GENE EDITING REQUIRES THAT WE  
12 AGREE ON WHAT GERMLINE EDITING IS BEFORE WE EVEN  
13 DECIDE ON WHAT THE FRAMEWORK MIGHT BE. AND THEN WE  
14 CAN ASK WHETHER OR NOT THE EXPERIENCE WITH  
15 MITOCHONDRIAL REPLACEMENT TECHNIQUE OFFERS ANY  
16 INSIGHTS INTO WHETHER AND HOW WE SHOULD ALSO LOOK AT  
17 THIS IN THE CONTEXT OF GENE EDITING WHICH CAN AFFECT  
18 A FAR WIDER RANGE OF TRAITS BECAUSE IT CAN BE USED  
19 ON NOT ONLY MITOCHONDRIAL DNA, BUT ON NUCLEAR DNA.

20 IT'S ALSO WORTH NOTING THAT, IN ADDITION  
21 TO EDITING THE SEQUENCE, THERE'S ALSO THE POTENTIAL  
22 FOR SIMPLY EDITING THE EPIGENOME. THAT'S PROBABLY A  
23 SOMEWHAT LESS DEVELOPED AREA ALTHOUGH ALL OF THEM  
24 ARE MOVING AT HYPER SPEED. SO THAT ALSO IS GOING TO  
25 BE SOMETHING THAT WE'LL LOOK AT, AND THERE THERE ARE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS ABOUT THE HERITABILITY OF  
2 EPIGENOMIC CHANGES WHICH IS DIFFERENT FROM THE  
3 HERITABILITY OF CHANGES IN SEQUENCE.

4 OUR COMMITTEE IS ALSO GOING TO BE LOOKING  
5 AT THE PROSPECTS FOR HARMONIZING POLICIES OVER THE  
6 COURSE OF MANY COUNTRIES AND MANY YEARS. WE KNOW  
7 THAT THERE ARE DIFFERENT SYSTEMS FOR EVALUATING GENE  
8 THERAPIES GENERALLY, AND SO WE WANT TO LOOK AND SEE  
9 IF THERE ARE LESSONS FROM THEM, WHETHER OR NOT  
10 THERE'S AN OPPORTUNITY TO HARMONIZE EITHER THE  
11 PROCEDURES OR AT LEAST THE KIND OF UNDERLYING  
12 POLICIES AND GOALS OF THESE BECAUSE WE UNDERSTAND  
13 THAT RESEARCH IS TRANSNATIONAL AND THAT  
14 COLLABORATIONS ARE TRANSNATIONAL.

15 INDEED, THE LAST THING THAT WE'VE BEEN  
16 ASKED TO DO, AS IF WE DIDN'T HAVE ENOUGH TO DO, TO  
17 DEVELOP SOME KIND OF LIST OF FUNDAMENTAL UNDERLYING  
18 PRINCIPLES THAT COULD BE ADAPTED OR ADOPTED BY ANY  
19 NATION TOWARD THE GOAL OF SOME DEGREE OF  
20 HARMONIZATION. SO THOSE COULD RANGE FROM ANYTHING  
21 LIKE TYPICAL HUMAN SUBJECTS CONCERNS OVER  
22 MINIMIZATION OF RISK OR WHETHER RISK SHOULD BE  
23 PARTICULARLY MINIMIZED FOR THOSE PEOPLE WHO HAVE THE  
24 LEAST CAPACITY TO VOLUNTEER TO BE PART OF THIS WHOLE  
25 ENDEAVOR. THAT WAS ONE OF THE THINGS THAT, FOR

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 EXAMPLE, OUR MITOCHONDRIAL REPLACEMENT COMMITTEE HAD  
2 SAID, BUT IT COULD ALSO ENCOMPASS THINGS HAVING TO  
3 DO WITH THE PRACTICE OF SCIENCE.

4 WE SAW IN THE AREA OF STEM CELL RESEARCH  
5 THAT THE VARYING DIFFERENT RULES WERE AT TIMES  
6 PROBLEMATIC FOR COLLABORATION. IT EVEN MEANT IN  
7 SOME CASES, SUCH AS GERMANY, THAT GERMAN NATIONALS  
8 WERE NOT ONLY PROHIBITED FROM PERFORMING CERTAIN  
9 EXPERIMENTS IN THEIR OWN COUNTRY, BUT THEY WERE  
10 PROHIBITED FROM GOING TO OTHER COUNTRIES AND DOING  
11 THE EXPERIMENTS THERE EVEN IF THOSE EXPERIMENTS  
12 WOULD HAVE BEEN LEGAL IN THE SECOND COUNTRY. SO  
13 THERE ARE QUESTIONS THAT WE COULD CHOOSE TO ADDRESS  
14 HAVING TO DO WITH PRINCIPLES OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH  
15 IN THE LABORATORY AS WELL AS IN HUMAN SUBJECT  
16 PROTECTION OR ON HOW ONE EVALUATES THE KIND OF  
17 SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS OR THE EFFECT ON THE SO-CALLED  
18 MORAL FABRIC OF SOCIETY OF ADOPTING ANY OR ALL OF  
19 THESE TECHNIQUES.

20 GEOFF, IF YOU'LL GO TO THE NEXT SLIDE,  
21 WHICH IS LABELED PUBLIC MEETINGS. SO WE HAD OUR  
22 FIRST PUBLIC MEETING RIGHT AFTER THE INTERNATIONAL  
23 SUMMIT. WE STARTED RIGHT ON THE HEART AND HEELS OF  
24 THE SUMMIT, AND WE SPENT MOST OF OUR TIME DISCUSSING  
25 THE CHARGE, WHICH WAS, AS YOU JUST SAW, FAIRLY LONG

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 AND COMPLEX, AND ALSO BEGAN WORKING ON DIVIDING  
2 OURSELVES UP INTO LITTLE WORKING GROUPS TO TRY TO  
3 GET A HANDLE ON ALL OF THIS WORK.

4 NOW, OUR NEXT MEETING IS NEXT WEEK. AND  
5 ON FEBRUARY 11TH, STARTING 8 A.M. EASTERN TIME,  
6 WE'LL BE HAVING A DAY THAT IS OPEN TO THE PUBLIC.  
7 AND SO PEOPLE WHO WANT TO CALL IN, I THINK THERE'S  
8 GOING TO BE A CALL-IN LINE. I'LL DOUBLE-CHECK FOR  
9 YOU, GEOFF, IF YOU LIKE. IT'S GOING TO BE AT THE  
10 KECK CENTER IN WASHINGTON, D.C. AND I HAD THE  
11 AGENDA UP JUST A SECOND AGO. I HOPE I STILL HAVE IT  
12 UP HERE ON MY COMPUTER.

13 SO HERE'S SOMETHING I ONLY GOT YESTERDAY,  
14 SO I COULDN'T GET IT IN TIME FOR YOU ALL FOR THESE  
15 SLIDES. LET ME TELL YOU THAT THERE'S GOING TO BE A  
16 PANEL ON MODELS FOR PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT IN SCIENCE  
17 POLICY THAT WILL BEGIN AT 8:15 A.M. EASTERN TIME.  
18 IT WILL BE MODERATED BY TWO OF OUR COMMITTEE  
19 MEMBERS, JOHN EVANS, WHO IS AT UC SAN DIEGO AND IS A  
20 SOCIOLOGIST WHO HAS SPECIALIZED IN LOOKING AT THE  
21 EFFECT OF RELIGIOUS VIEWS ON ATTITUDES ABOUT GENETIC  
22 TECHNOLOGIES IN AMERICA, AND DIETRAM SCHEUFELE, WHO  
23 IS HERE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN AND  
24 SPECIALIZES IN SCIENCE COMMUNICATION. PANELISTS  
25 WILL INCLUDE DOMINIQUE BRESSARD, WHO CHAIRS THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT HERE AT UW. SORRY. IT'S  
2 NOT INTENDED TO BE AN INSIDE GAME. AND WE'VE  
3 INVITED BRUCE LEWENSTEIN FROM CORNELL UNIVERSITY AS  
4 WELL.

5 WE WANTED TO MAKE SURE WE GAVE A LOT OF  
6 ATTENTION TO THE QUESTION OF PUBLIC ENGAGEMENT. HOW  
7 CAN IT BE ACHIEVED? AND IN THE U.S. CONTEXT, TO  
8 WHAT EXTENT IS IT POSSIBLE TO INCORPORATE THAT INTO  
9 A REGULATORY SYSTEM THAT BY AND LARGE LEAVES  
10 POLITICAL QUESTIONS TO THE CONGRESS, BUT TECHNICAL  
11 QUESTIONS TO THE AGENCIES? THAT IS, IF FDA IS ASKED  
12 TO APPROVE SOMETHING, IT'S REALLY NOT UP TO FDA TO  
13 DECIDE IF IT AFFECTS THE MORAL FABRIC OF SOCIETY  
14 WHEN IT DECIDES WHETHER OR NOT TO APPROVE A  
15 TECHNIQUE. SO WHAT IS THE MODE FOR PUBLIC  
16 ENGAGEMENT AND WHAT ROLE SHOULD IT HAVE IN  
17 POLICYMAKING ARE ALL UP FOR GRABS.

18 THERE'S ALSO A PUBLIC COMMENT PERIOD FROM  
19 9:15 TO 9:30 THAT DAY. THEN AT 9:45 WE HAVE  
20 PERSPECTIVES FROM THE AFFECTED COMMUNITIES. IT WILL  
21 BE MODERATED BY OUR COMMITTEE MEMBER SHARON TERRY AS  
22 WELL AS BY NANCY WECHSLER FROM THE HEREDITARY  
23 DISEASE FOUNDATION. WE HAVE PANELISTS REPRESENTING  
24 THE SICKLE CELL FOUNDATION, UNITED MITOCHONDRIAL  
25 DISEASE FOUNDATION, THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ASSOCIATION OF THE DEAF, AND THE PARENT PROJECT  
2 MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY. THESE ARE ALL REPRESENTATIVES  
3 OF DISEASE AREAS THAT HAVE SOME POTENTIAL  
4 APPLICATION FOR GENE EDITING.

5 ANOTHER PUBLIC COMMENT PERIOD FOLLOWING  
6 THAT BEGINNING AT 11:45 EASTERN, AND THEN AT 1 P.M.  
7 WE HAVE A PUBLIC SESSION ON THE PROCESS OF GETTING  
8 TO A THERAPEUTIC. THIS IS THE ONE I MENTIONED  
9 EARLIER ABOUT INDUSTRY. IT'S GOING TO BE MODERATED  
10 BY MICHAEL WERNER, THE ALLIANCE FOR REGENERATIVE  
11 MEDICINE. THE PANELISTS WILL INCLUDE  
12 REPRESENTATIVES FROM INTELLIA THERAPEUTICS, EDITAS  
13 MEDICINE, CARIBOU BIOSCIENCES, AS WELL AS THE  
14 NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH, AND PARTNERS  
15 HEALTHCARE TALKING ABOUT HUMAN SUBJECTS PROTECTIONS.  
16 AND YET ANOTHER PUBLIC COMMENT PERIOD AFTER THAT  
17 BEFORE THE PUBLIC SESSION ADJOURNS AT 3:30.

18 AND I WILL, OF COURSE, SEND THIS AGENDA  
19 OFF TO GEOFF IMMEDIATELY AFTER I GET OFF THE CALL SO  
20 HE CAN DISTRIBUTE IT IF YOU ARE INTERESTED. YOU'LL  
21 ALSO FIND IT ON OUR WEBSITE.

22 GOING BACK TO THE SLIDE ABOUT THE  
23 MEETINGS, WE WILL ALSO, OF COURSE, BE MEETING THE  
24 NEXT DAY AS A COMMITTEE AS WE CONTINUE TO KIND OF  
25 WORK AWAY ON OUR TOPICS. AND THEN OUR THIRD MEETING

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 HAS NOW BEEN SET FOR APRIL 29TH AND 30TH. WE WANTED  
2 VERY MUCH TO GET MORE INPUT FROM THE INTERNATIONAL  
3 COMMUNITY. AND TO MAKE THAT EASIER, THIS IS GOING  
4 TO BE A PUBLIC MEETING THAT IS HELD IN EUROPE, AND  
5 WE'VE NOW DETERMINED IT'S GOING TO BE HELD IN PARIS  
6 ON APRIL 29 AND 30. FOR ANYBODY WHO'S INTERESTED IN  
7 ATTENDING, YOU SHOULD KNOW ALSO THAT APRIL 28TH IS  
8 GOING TO BE A MEETING OF THE EUROPEAN FEDERATION OF  
9 ACADEMIES OF MEDICINE. SO IT WILL BE THREE DAYS ON  
10 CRISPR AND GENE EDITING. THEY WILL ALL OR MOST OF  
11 THEM BE TAKING PLACE AT THE FRENCH ACADEMY OF  
12 MEDICINE'S BUILDING, WHICH IS ON THE LEFT BANK, NOT  
13 FAR FROM SAINT GERMAIN DES PRES.

14 NEXT SLIDE, GEOFF. JUST SO THAT YOU HAVE  
15 AN IDEA OF THE PEOPLE WHO ARE ON THIS COMMITTEE THAT  
16 THE NAS HAS CREATED, THAT IS A SLIDE OF THE  
17 COMMITTEE MEMBERS. YOU CAN SEE MYSELF AND RICHARD  
18 HYNES LISTED AS CO-CHAIRS. DAVID BEIER IS FROM BAY  
19 CITY CAPITAL OUT THERE IN CALIFORNIA IN THE BAY  
20 AREA. AND WE'VE GOT A NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO COME  
21 FROM THE BASIC SCIENCES AND THE CLINICAL SCIENCE  
22 AREAS, EPIGENETICS, AS WELL AS GENETICS. AND IN  
23 ADDITION, WE HAVE PEOPLE FROM SOCIOLOGY LIKE JOHN  
24 EVANS, FROM ETHICS LIKE JEFF KAHN, FROM REGULATION,  
25 EPHRAT LEVY-LAHAD FROM HEBREW UNIVERSITY DOES



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 REGULATION AS WELL AS MEDICINE. AND WE HAVE DIETRAM  
2 SCHEUFELE AS WELL AS INTERNATIONAL HEALTH POLICY  
3 PEOPLE LIKE ISMAIL SERAGELDIN AND PATIENT ADVOCACY  
4 PEOPLE LIKE SHARON TERRY. SO IT'S A NICE ARRAY OF  
5 PEOPLE. IT'S A FAIRLY HUGE ARRAY OF PEOPLE. IT IS  
6 A CHALLENGING COMMITTEE, BUT WE WANTED TO MAKE SURE  
7 THAT WE COVERED OUR GROUND. WE'VE ALSO MADE SURE  
8 THERE'S SOME INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATION FROM  
9 FRANCE, FROM ISRAEL, FROM ITALY, FROM CHINA. EVEN  
10 SOME OF THE AMERICANS ACTUALLY HAVE STRONG  
11 CONNECTIONS TO THEIR HOME COUNTRIES, SUCH AS RUDY  
12 JAENISCH WITH CONNECTIONS INTO GERMANY AND SUCH, AND  
13 ROBIN LOVELL-BADGE, OF COURSE, FROM THE FRANCIS  
14 CRICK INSTITUTE.

15 NEXT SLIDE IS SIMPLY TO GIVE YOU THE  
16 WEBSITE FOR OUR CONSENSUS STUDY COMMITTEE  
17 INFORMATION WHERE YOU CAN FIND ALL OF THIS AS WELL  
18 AS AGENDAS, BACKGROUND MATERIAL, SLIDES, ETC. AND  
19 I'M HAPPY, IF THERE ARE QUESTIONS, TO ANSWER ANY OF  
20 YOUR QUESTIONS. WE HOPE TO FINISH THIS PROJECT AND  
21 COME OUT WITH A REPORT BY DECEMBER OF 2016. SO  
22 WE'RE ON A 12-MONTH TRACK HERE TO DO SOMETHING AND  
23 TO COME OUT WITH RECOMMENDATIONS THAT WILL ADDRESS  
24 THAT ENTIRE SET OF QUESTIONS AND THE STATEMENT OF  
25 TASK RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE DOMESTIC LEVEL HERE IN

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THE U.S. ON SOME OF THE ETHICAL ISSUES FOR THE FDA  
2 CONCERNING THE EFFICACY AND SAFETY ISSUES AS WELL AS  
3 THE HUMAN SUBJECTS PROTECTION ISSUES, AND THEN,  
4 INTERNATIONALLY SPEAKING, SUGGESTIONS FOR GRAND  
5 PRINCIPLES THAT MIGHT POSSIBLY HARMONIZE.

6 WE WILL BE MAKING A VERY STRONG EFFORT TO  
7 DISTINGUISH BETWEEN SOMATIC CELL THERAPIES AND  
8 GERMLINE THERAPIES BECAUSE OF THE GREATER RANGE OF  
9 SOMATIC CELL APPLICATION AREAS, BUT AT THE SAME TIME  
10 A HIGHER DEGREE OF CONTROVERSY AND NOVELTY  
11 ASSOCIATED WITH THE GERMLINE APPLICATIONS.

12 WITH THAT, I'LL STOP AND TURN BACK OVER TO  
13 BERNIE.

14 DR. LOMAX: THIS IS GEOFF LOMAX.

15 MS. CHARO: I CAN JUST BARELY HEAR, BUT  
16 I'LL KEEP TRYING.

17 DR. LOMAX: WE'RE GOING TO SEE IF WE CAN  
18 GET A QUESTION IN FROM JEFF BOTKIN HERE. NO. JOHN  
19 WAGNER.

20 DR. WAGNER: ALTA, CAN YOU HEAR ME?

21 MS. CHARO: NO, JOHN, I CAN'T HEAR YOU AT  
22 ALL. I'M SORRY. MAYBE SOMEBODY NEAR THE MICROPHONE  
23 CAN REPEAT THE QUESTION.

24 DR. WAGNER: ALTA, I'M TRYING AGAIN. CAN  
25 YOU HEAR ME NOW?

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 MS. CHARO: IT'S LIKE WE'RE IN A VERIZON  
2 COMMERCIAL. BARELY, YES. KEEP SHOUTING.

3 DR. WAGNER: I ASKED THE SAME QUESTION TO  
4 DAVID BALTIMORE A FEW MINUTES AGO. I JUST WANT TO  
5 MAKE SURE WHETHER OR NOT YOU ARE ASKING THE QUESTION  
6 AT THE NATIONAL ACADEMY WHICH IS REALLY FOCUSED ON  
7 WHAT YOUR WORK SO FAR HAS BEEN FOCUSED ON IS  
8 PURPOSEFUL GERMLINE EDITING. I UNDERSTAND THAT.  
9 WHAT HAPPENS IF ONE OF THE OFF-TARGET EFFECTS OF IN  
10 VIVO GENE EDITING IS A MODIFICATION OF THE GERMLINE?

11 MS. CHARO: INTERESTING QUESTION, JOHN. I  
12 CAN'T SAY THAT WE HEARD MUCH DISCUSSION ABOUT THAT  
13 YET. BUT IN THE CONVERSATIONS ABOUT SOMATIC CELL  
14 WORK, WE ARE GOING TO BE DISCUSSING VERY  
15 SPECIFICALLY THE RANGE OF POTENTIAL OFF-TARGET  
16 EFFECTS. WITH THAT PROMPT, I WILL MAKE SURE THAT  
17 THE PEOPLE WHO ARE PRESENTING ON THAT, WE'VE  
18 ORGANIZED OURSELVES INTO LITTLE WORKING GROUPS, I'LL  
19 MAKE SURE THAT THEY INCLUDE THAT IN THEIR  
20 DESCRIPTION OF WHAT WE KNOW AND WHAT WE DON'T KNOW  
21 AND HOW WOULD WE LEARN WHAT WE NEED TO KNOW ABOUT  
22 WHAT WE DON'T KNOW.

23 DR. WAGNER: RIGHT. BECAUSE IN VIVO GENE  
24 EDITING, I THINK, IS GOING TO BE MORE IMPORTANT IN  
25 TERMS OF TREATMENT OF SYSTEMATIC DISEASES OR

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SPECIFIC DISEASES FOR WHICH YOU CANNOT DO A SOMATIC  
2 CELL THERAPY. SO, FOR EXAMPLE, EPIDERMOLYSIS  
3 BULLOSA, WHICH YOU KNOW I WORK ON, THAT'S NOT GOING  
4 TO BE INVOLVING JUST CORRECTING THE SKIN STEM CELL,  
5 FOR EXAMPLE, AND YOU JUST CAN'T DO ADOPTIVE GENE  
6 MODIFIED CELL TRANSFER. SO YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE TO  
7 THINK ABOUT THIS BIGGER ISSUE. OR THE TREATMENT OF  
8 LEUKODYSTROPHIES WHERE WE HAVE TO PERHAPS INSERT AAV  
9 VECTOR INTO THE BRAINS OF THESE KIDS AND WITH A  
10 POTENTIAL OFF-TARGET EFFECT OF SOMEHOW GENETICALLY  
11 MODIFYING THE SPERM OR THE EGG.

12 MS. CHARO: IT'S A REALLY INTERESTING  
13 POINT, JOHN. I HAVE TO CONFESS, SINCE I AM NOT THE  
14 MEDICAL SCIENTIFIC EXPERT ON THESE COMMITTEES OR THE  
15 SCIENTIFIC EXPERT, IT'S NOT ONE THAT I HAD  
16 CONSIDERED BECAUSE I WASN'T THINKING IN TERMS OF THE  
17 WAY THE IN VIVO THERAPIES OF SOMATIC CELLS MIGHT  
18 AFFECT YOUR GERM CELLS AS WELL. LIKE I SAID, I WILL  
19 MAKE SURE THAT WE TALK ABOUT THAT WITH THE PEOPLE ON  
20 OUR COMMITTEE WHO ARE OUR TECHNICAL PEOPLE BECAUSE  
21 IT'S AN INTERESTING OBSERVATION. WE WILL BE LOOKING  
22 AT BOTH EX VIVO AND IN VIVO SOMATIC CELL THERAPIES  
23 FOR BOTH GENETIC AND EPIGENETIC KINDS OF APPROACHES.  
24 AND I WILL NOW MAKE SURE TO LAYER THIS ONTO THAT  
25 CONVERSATION AS WELL.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 I SHOULD SAY ALSO WE'RE GOING TO BE  
2 LOOKING AT THINGS THAT INCLUDE DELETIONS AS WELL AS  
3 ADDITIONS TO SEQUENCES AND ALSO QUESTIONS ABOUT  
4 ENHANCEMENT VERSUS THERAPY, QUESTIONS ABOUT THE  
5 DIFFERENCE BETWEEN CREATING SEQUENCES THAT HAVE  
6 NEVER BEFORE BEEN SEEN VERSUS THINGS THAT OCCUR IN  
7 NATURE EVEN IF THEY MAY EXIST AT ONE END OF THE  
8 SPECTRUM OR ANOTHER OF HUMAN CAPACITY.

9 DR. ROBERTS: ALTA, THIS IS DOROTHY  
10 ROBERTS. CAN YOU HEAR ME? ALTA, HI. IT'S DOROTHY  
11 ROBERTS. HOW ARE YOU?

12 MS. CHARO: I'M FINE. I'M GLAD MY HEARING  
13 IS HOLDING UP.

14 DR. ROBERTS: AND OUR VOICES HAVE TO HOLD  
15 UP.

16 I HAVE A COUPLE QUESTIONS. BOTH IN YOUR  
17 TALK AND ALSO DR. BALTIMORE'S, THERE ARE QUESTIONS  
18 OF WHERE IS THE DIVIDING LINE. YOU MENTIONED  
19 BETWEEN SOMATIC CELL AND GERMLINE EDITING. ONE  
20 OTHER ISSUE THAT CAME UP WAS THE DIVIDING LINE  
21 BETWEEN RESEARCH ON GERMLINE EDITING AND ACTUAL  
22 GERMLINE EDITING. SO WHERE IS THE DISTINCTION  
23 BETWEEN WHEN IT BECOMES PART OF WHAT THE MORATORIUM  
24 PREVENTS AND THE RESEARCH THAT IS STILL ALLOWED OR  
25 ACCEPTABLE TO GO FORWARD? THAT'S ONE.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 AND THE OTHER QUESTION I HAD WAS AN ISSUE  
2 ABOUT THE VARIOUS COMMUNITIES THAT SHOULD BE HEARD  
3 IN THESE DISCUSSIONS. IN THE PRIOR SESSION WE HAD A  
4 DISCUSSION ABOUT INCLUDING PATIENTS RIGHTS AND  
5 DISEASE COMMUNITIES, AND YOU MENTIONED ON THE NAS  
6 COMMITTEE THAT THERE WERE REPRESENTATIVES OF PATIENT  
7 RIGHTS. AND I THINK THAT IN A WAY THERE'S BEEN THIS  
8 DIVIDING LINE OR EVEN INCLUSIVE LINE BETWEEN PATIENT  
9 RIGHTS AND SCIENTISTS. AND I WONDERED ABOUT OTHER  
10 COMMUNITIES LIKE SOCIAL JUSTICE COMMUNITIES,  
11 DISABILITY RIGHTS COMMUNITIES, HOW ARE THEY  
12 REPRESENTED IN YOUR COMMITTEE OR JUST IN GENERAL IN  
13 THESE DISCUSSIONS ABOUT WHAT'S ETHICAL AND  
14 APPROPRIATE FOR CONTINUING DOWN THIS PATH?

15 MS. CHARO: BOTH FINE QUESTIONS FOR ME TO  
16 TRY TO ANSWER, AND I'LL DO MY BEST, DOROTHY. LET ME  
17 START WITH THE RESEARCH VERSUS ACTUAL GERMLINE.

18 AS I HAD ALLUDED TO, THERE ARE DIFFERENT  
19 WAYS IN WHICH PEOPLE DEFINE GERMLINE, BUT THE ONE  
20 THAT DOES SEEM TO BE IN COMMON IS THIS NOTION OF  
21 HERITABILITY. SO THAT IF ONE WERE TO WORK OFF THE  
22 DEFINITIONS THAT WERE ADOPTED BY OUR MITOCHONDRIAL  
23 REPLACEMENT COMMITTEE OR THE ONES ADOPTED BY THE  
24 HUMAN FERTILISATION EMBRYOLOGY AUTHORITY IN THE UK,  
25 ONE WOULD COME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT RESEARCH ON AN

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 EMBRYO OR A GAMETE IN A LABORATORY THAT IS NEVER  
2 ACTUALLY TRANSFERRED FOR GESTATION WOULD NOT  
3 CONSTITUTE GERMLINE EDITING. IT WOULD CONSTITUTE  
4 RESEARCH ON GERMLINE EDITING. IN OTHER WORDS, IT  
5 DOESN'T ALLOW FOR THE POSSIBILITY OF HERITABILITY  
6 BECAUSE IT'S NEVER TRANSFERRED FOR GESTATION AT ALL.  
7 SO THERE'S NEVER A GENERATION THAT CAN ACTUALLY FEEL  
8 THE EFFECTS.

9 OBVIOUSLY FOR PEOPLE WHO VIEW THE EMBRYO  
10 AS THE MORAL EQUIVALENT OF A LIVE-BORN CHILD, THIS  
11 MAY NOT SATISFY, BUT IT IS CONSISTENT WITH BOTH OUR  
12 MITO COMMITTEE AND THE UK AND IS CONSISTENT WITH HOW  
13 HUMAN SUBJECTS ARE UNDERSTOOD, AT LEAST UNDER U.S.  
14 LAW, WHERE A LIVING INDIVIDUAL AS A HUMAN SUBJECT  
15 DOES NOT ENCOMPASS EMBRYOS THAT ARE EX VIVO.

16 THAT WOULD, IN A SENSE, THEN ANSWER YOUR  
17 QUESTION ABOUT WHETHER RESEARCH AT A PURELY IN VITRO  
18 LABORATORY LEVEL IS WITHIN THE MORATORIUM OR NOT  
19 WOULD SUGGEST IT IS NOT. AND IF YOU HAVE BEEN  
20 FOLLOWING THE NEWS, OF COURSE, YOU'VE SEEN THAT THE  
21 UK HAS NOW ALREADY AGREED TO ONE EXPERIMENT THAT  
22 WOULD USE CRISPR GENE EDITING ON A VIABLE HUMAN  
23 EMBRYO BUT WITH NO INTENT TO TRANSFER FOR GESTATION.  
24 THAT JUST HAPPENED THREE DAYS AGO OR FOUR DAYS AGO.

25 ON COMMUNITIES, BOY, THIS IS A REALLY HARD

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ONE, DOROTHY, BECAUSE EVERY ONE OF THESE COMMUNITIES  
2 NEEDS TO BE PART OF THE CONVERSATION. AND WE ARE  
3 LIMITED AS A COMMITTEE ON THE AMOUNT OF TIME WE HAVE  
4 TO ACTUALLY HAVE FORMAL PANELS. SO ABSOLUTELY  
5 PEOPLE IN THE DISABILITY RIGHTS COMMUNITY, PEOPLE  
6 WHO ARE IN THE DISABILITY, PEOPLE WHO ARE DISABLED,  
7 PERIOD, NEED TO BE HEARD FROM. AND WHAT YOU'RE  
8 LOOSELY CALLING SOCIAL JUSTICE, WHICH IS A MUCH  
9 BROADER RANGE OF GROUPS THAT WORRY ABOUT INEQUITIES  
10 IN SOCIETY, WHETHER THEY'RE RACIAL OR ECONOMIC OR  
11 GEOGRAPHIC OR EDUCATIONAL, ALSO NEED TO BE HEARD  
12 FROM.

13 I'M PLEASED THAT THE INTERNATIONAL SUMMIT  
14 THAT DAVID BALTIMORE CHAIRED MADE A SPECIAL POINT OF  
15 INCLUDING EXACTLY THESE KINDS OF PEOPLE IN THEIR  
16 SESSIONS. WE ARE HOPING THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF  
17 THESE COMMUNITIES WILL BE TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE  
18 PUBLIC COMMENT PERIOD AS WELL AS ADVANTAGE OF THE  
19 OPPORTUNITY TO SEND IN MATERIALS. WE ALSO HAVE THE  
20 CAPACITY TO HAVE WHITE PAPERS PREPARED FOR OUR  
21 COMMITTEE ON A CONTRACT BASIS THAT CAN ADDRESS  
22 THINGS THAT ARE NOT PART OF THE PANELS THAT WE'RE  
23 PUTTING TOGETHER.

24 AND FINALLY, I'VE GOT TO SAY THAT THE  
25 WHOLE POINT OF THE EMPHASIS ON MODELS FOR PUBLIC



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1     ENGAGEMENT IS TO TRY AND ANTICIPATE THE NEED TO HAVE  
2     THESE BROADER CONVERSATIONS AND FIGURE OUT THE BEST  
3     WAYS TO RECOMMEND THAT THIS BE DONE IN THESE VERY  
4     DIFFERENT REGULATORY ENVIRONMENTS.  THE UK HAS AN  
5     ENTIRELY DIFFERENT SET OF NORMS FOR HOW PUBLIC  
6     ATTITUDES AND PUBLIC PREFERENCES ARE INCORPORATED  
7     INTO REGULATORY DECISIONS THAN THE U.S., FOR  
8     EXAMPLE.  SO WE REALLY WANT TO HEAR ABOUT THE RANGE  
9     OF MODELS AND HOW THEY CAN FIT INTO EACH NATIONAL  
10    CULTURE SO THAT ALL OF THESE KINDS OF GROUPS ARE  
11    PART OF THESE GLOBAL CONVERSATIONS BEFORE ANYTHING  
12    IS DONE THAT IS DEFINITIVE WITH REGARD TO EITHER  
13    PROHIBITING, CONTINUING A MORATORIUM, OR GOING  
14    FORWARD WITH SOMETHING LIKE GERMLINE EDITING EVEN  
15    WHILE WE CONTINUE TO WORK SEPARATELY ON THE SOMATIC  
16    CELL EDITING THAT WE WERE TALKING ABOUT BEFORE.

17           DR. LOMAX:  I THINK WE HAVE NO FURTHER  
18    QUESTIONS AT THIS TIME.  SO, ALTA, I'D LIKE TO THANK  
19    YOU VERY MUCH FOR BEING ABLE TO JOIN US TODAY.  AND  
20    WE WILL -- I WILL FORWARD ON THE AGENDA AND THE  
21    ADDITIONAL MATERIALS, AND WE LOOK FORWARD TO  
22    TRACKING THE PROCESS OF THE COMMITTEE.  IT WILL  
23    OBVIOUSLY INFORM OUR WORK.  IT WILL DEFINITELY BE A  
24    VERY INFORMATIVE PROCESS.

25           CO-CHAIR LANSING:  THANKS, ALTA.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 MS. CHARO: I'M PLEASED TO HAVE BEEN ABLE  
2 TO DO THIS. I APOLOGIZE I COULDN'T BE IN THERE IN  
3 PERSON. MY TEACHING SCHEDULE JUST DID NOT MAKE IT  
4 POSSIBLE, BUT I'LL LOOK FORWARD TO HEARING WHAT YOU  
5 GUYS COME OUT WITH. THANKS VERY MUCH.

6 CO-CHAIR LANSING: ALTA, THIS IS SHERRY.  
7 THANK YOU AGAIN ON BEHALF OF THE WHOLE COMMITTEE AND  
8 BERNIE AND MYSELF.

9 MS. CHARO: YOU'RE VERY WELCOME. BYE-BYE.

10 CO-CHAIR LO: SO THANKS VERY MUCH. BIG  
11 DEEP BREATH, STRETCH IN YOUR CHAIRS.

12 JONATHAN KIMMELMAN VERY GRACIOUSLY ALLOWED  
13 US TO GO OUT OF ORDER. HE'S AN ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR  
14 IN THE BIOETHICS UNIT OF SOCIAL STUDIES OF MEDICINE  
15 PROGRAM AT MCGILL. AND HE HOLDS CROSS APPOINTMENTS  
16 IN EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE, EPIDEMIOLOGY,  
17 BIOSTATISTICS, OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH, AND HUMAN  
18 GENETICS. HE'S THE CHAIR OF THE ETHICS COMMITTEE OF  
19 ISSCR, THE INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR STEM CELL  
20 RESEARCH, WHICH HAS ISSUED A SERIES OF REPORTS THAT  
21 ARE OF GREAT RELEVANCE TO US AND, AGAIN, SET  
22 INTERNATIONAL STANDARDS. HE HAS A WIDE RANGE OF  
23 RESEARCH INTERESTS. HE'S PUBLISHED WIDELY, AND  
24 ACTUALLY HE ALSO WAS A MEMBER OF THIS NATIONAL  
25 ACADEMY OF MEDICINE'S COMMITTEE ON MITOCHONDRIAL

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 REPLACEMENT THERAPY.

2 JONATHAN, THANKS VERY MUCH FOR COMING.  
3 WE'RE GLAD WE COULD GIVE YOU SOME WARM WEATHER, AND  
4 WE LOOK FORWARD TO YOUR PRESENTATION.

5 DR. KIMMELMAN: I CAN SAY THAT THESE  
6 VISITS TO CALIFORNIA, FOR SOMEONE COMING FROM  
7 MONTREAL, ARE MOST WELCOME IN JANUARY. I LEFT  
8 FREEZING RAIN. THE AIRPLANE WAS GLAZED OVER WITH  
9 ABOUT AN INCH OF ICE ON THE RUNWAY AS THEY DEICED,  
10 AND I LANDED AND PALM TREES. IT'S GREAT.

11 OKAY. SO I'M OBVIOUSLY PRESENTING THE  
12 PERSPECTIVE OF THE INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF STEM  
13 CELL RESEARCH. AND BEFORE I GET INTO THE LANGUAGE  
14 OF OUR DOCUMENT, I WANT TO PROVIDE A LITTLE BIT OF  
15 CONTEXT BECAUSE I THINK THE CONTEXT MATTERS FOR  
16 UNDERSTANDING THE POSITION AND THE LANGUAGE THAT  
17 ISSCR HAS ARTICULATED ON THE EDITING OF NUCLEAR DNA  
18 IN HUMAN EMBRYOS.

19 SO AS PROBABLY MANY PEOPLE KNOW,  
20 PREVIOUSLY IN 2006 AND 2008, THE ISSCR ISSUED TWO  
21 SETS OF GUIDELINES, ONE INVOLVING THE CONDUCT OF  
22 HUMAN EMBRYONIC STEM CELL RESEARCH, THE ETHICS  
23 THEREOF, AND THE OTHER ONE ON CLINICAL TRANSLATION.  
24 AND OVER THE LAST YEAR AND A HALF, WE HAVE BEEN  
25 REVISING AND UPGRADING AND UPDATING THOSE TWO SETS

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 OF GUIDELINES AND MERGING THEM INTO A SINGLE SET OF  
2 GUIDELINES THAT WILL CONTINUE TO PROVIDE SOME  
3 GUIDANCE FOR THE ETHICAL CONDUCT OF LABORATORY  
4 STUDIES AS WELL AS GUIDANCE FOR THE CONDUCT OF  
5 CLINICAL RESEARCH INVOLVING STEM CELLS.

6 NOW, ONE THING THE PREVIOUS GUIDELINES HAD  
7 NOT ADEQUATELY ADDRESSED WAS THIS OTHER STREAM OF  
8 RESEARCH. IT COUNTS AS CLINICAL RESEARCH, BUT  
9 OFTENTIMES PEOPLE DON'T QUITE GLOSS IT AS CLINICAL  
10 RESEARCH; NAMELY, THE ASSISTED REPRODUCTION  
11 ELEMENTS. AND SO THE WAY THAT THE PREVIOUS  
12 GUIDELINES THOUGHT OF CLINICAL TRANSLATION MAINLY  
13 WAS THROUGH THE LENS OF STANDARD CELL THERAPY TRIALS  
14 IN, SAY, CARDIOLOGY, BUT WE'RE ALSO TRYING TO COVER  
15 OTHER PATHWAYS OF INNOVATION IN CELL THERAPY  
16 RESEARCH.

17 NOW, THESE GUIDELINES ASPIRE TO BE  
18 INTERNATIONAL GUIDELINES, AND THAT'S RELEVANT FOR  
19 UNDERSTANDING SOME OF THE AIMS AND ASPIRATIONS OF  
20 THE GUIDELINES. SO FOR ONE, THE GOAL HERE IS TO  
21 ESTABLISH SOME KIND OF A UNIVERSAL BASELINE FOR  
22 ETHICAL CONDUCT. THE GUIDELINES NEED TO RECOGNIZE  
23 THAT THERE IS GOING TO BE WIDE VARIATION ACROSS  
24 DIFFERENT JURISDICTIONS ON MANY IMPORTANT MORAL  
25 ISSUES; FOR EXAMPLE, THE MORAL STATUS OF THE HUMAN

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 EMBRYO. AND SO THE GOAL IS TO SORT OF ESTABLISH A  
2 FLOOR OR A BASELINE OF CONDUCT, RECOGNIZING THAT  
3 OTHER JURISDICTIONS MAY WANT TO GO BEYOND THE  
4 STANDARDS.

5 SECONDLY, THE GUIDELINES TAKE A VERY LIGHT  
6 TOUCH TO THE INSTITUTIONAL MECHANISMS THROUGH WHICH  
7 WE IMPLEMENT THE PRINCIPLES CONTAINED IN THE  
8 GUIDELINES, RECOGNIZING THAT DIFFERENT GOVERNMENTS,  
9 DIFFERENT INSTITUTIONAL CONTEXTS ARE GOING TO HAVE  
10 DIFFERENT APPROPRIATE AND EFFICIENT MEANS OF  
11 IMPLEMENTING THE CONCEPTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS WITHIN  
12 THE GUIDELINES.

13 SO THE GUIDELINES BEGIN BY ARTICULATING A  
14 CORE SET OF PRINCIPLES. AND I AGAIN THINK IT'S  
15 REALLY IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND THESE PRINCIPLES NOT  
16 ONLY FOR UNDERSTANDING THE RATIONALE FOR WHAT WE SAY  
17 ON GENE EDITING, BUT ALSO FOR UNPACKING EXACTLY WHAT  
18 THE PRESCRIPTIONS ENTAIL, THE ENTAILMENTS OF THE  
19 RECOMMENDATIONS.

20 I THINK THE THREE MOST RELEVANT PRINCIPLES  
21 THAT WE ARTICULATE IS THE NOTION OF INTEGRITY OF THE  
22 RESEARCH ENTERPRISE, TRANSPARENCY, AND PRIMACY OF  
23 PATIENT WELFARE. SO FOR THE FIRST ONE, I THINK THE  
24 CORE TAKE-HOME MESSAGE HERE IS THAT ONE WANTS TO  
25 CONFIGURE RESEARCH IN A WAY THAT'S GOING TO BE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SUSTAINABLE, THAT'S GOING TO CONTINUE TO SUSTAIN  
2 SUPPORT FROM THE MANY DIFFERENT KINDS OF  
3 STAKEHOLDERS WHOSE ENGAGEMENT IS CRITICAL IN ORDER  
4 TO ENABLE A PRODUCTIVE RESEARCH ENTERPRISE.

5 AND SO THE VEHICLE FOR DOING THAT, AT  
6 LEAST ONE OF THE CORE VEHICLES, IS ESTABLISHING  
7 INDEPENDENT PEER REVIEW MECHANISMS, TRANSPARENCY,  
8 CONTINUED MONITORING, ETC.

9 WITH RESPECT TO TRANSPARENCY, ONE WANTS TO  
10 ESTABLISH MECHANISMS TO ENSURE TIMELY ENGAGEMENT OF  
11 RELEVANT STAKEHOLDER COMMUNITIES, INCLUDING THE  
12 PUBLICS, BUT ALSO ENSURING TIMELY COMMUNICATION OF  
13 FINDINGS WITHIN THE SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY. WE'VE  
14 HEARD A LOT OVER THE LAST FEW YEARS ABOUT THE LACK  
15 OF TRANSPARENCY, CERTAINLY IN THE CLINICAL RESEARCH  
16 REALM, AND THIS IS SOMETHING THAT THE GUIDELINES  
17 REALLY TRY TO ADDRESS.

18 AND THIRDLY, OF COURSE, IS THE ISSUE OF  
19 PRIMACY OF THE PATIENT WELFARE, THE NOTION THAT THE  
20 INTERESTS OF FUTURE PATIENTS SHOULD NEVER OVERRIDE  
21 THE WELFARE INTERESTS OF CURRENT PATIENTS OR HUMAN  
22 SUBJECTS IN CLINICAL RESEARCH.

23 SO WITH THOSE PRINCIPLES ESTABLISHED, WHAT  
24 DO THE GUIDELINES SAY WITH RESPECT TO THE ETHICS OF  
25 GENE EDITING, NUCLEAR GENE EDITING, IN THE CONTEXT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 OF THE HUMAN EMBRYO? WELL, THE GUIDELINES  
2 ARTICULATE TWO SETS OF PRESCRIPTIONS. THE FIRST SET  
3 OF PRESCRIPTIONS HAVE TO DO WITH THE PROCESS. AND  
4 THE GUIDELINES HOLD THAT OR RECOMMEND THAT ANY  
5 RESEARCH INVOLVING HUMAN EMBRYOS, INCLUDING GENE  
6 EDITING WITHIN HUMAN EMBRYOS, OUGHT TO BE OVERSEEN  
7 BY AN EMRO PROCESS, AN EMBRYO RESEARCH OVERSIGHT  
8 PROCESS. AGAIN, BECAUSE WE TAKE A LIGHT TOUCH, WE  
9 ARE NOT NECESSARILY PRESCRIBING EXACTLY WHAT THAT  
10 EMRO PROCESS IS. IT COULD IN SOME CONTEXT SUFFICE  
11 TO GO THROUGH AN IRB. IN OTHER CONTEXTS ONE MIGHT  
12 WANT TO HAVE THESE SEPARATE COMMITTEES, SCRO'S OR  
13 ESCRO'S AS THEY'RE CALLED IN THE UNITED STATES, BUT  
14 THE PRINCIPAL REQUIREMENT OF THE EMRO IS THAT THERE  
15 BE SOME KIND OF PROSPECTIVE REVIEW OF RESEARCH  
16 PROPOSALS, THAT THERE'S AN APPROVAL MECHANISM, AND  
17 THAT THERE'S SOME KIND OF ONGOING MONITORING  
18 MECHANISM WITHIN THE EMRO. SO THAT'S THE BASIC  
19 PROCESS THAT WE PRESCRIBED.

20 NOW, WHAT KIND OF CRITERIA ARE EMRO'S  
21 SUPPOSED TO EMPLOY IN REVIEWING RESEARCH? THAT GETS  
22 INTO SUBSTANCE. WE BREAK INTO THREE CATEGORIES ALL  
23 RESEARCH THAT WOULD GO TO AN EMRO, GREENLIGHTED  
24 RESEARCH WHICH REALLY DOESN'T REQUIRE FULL EMRO  
25 REVIEW, YELLOWLIGHTED WHICH WOULD MEAN THAT THERE IS

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SORT OF A RIGOROUS EMRO VETTING PROCESS, AND THEN,  
2 OF COURSE, REDLIGHTED RESEARCH, WHICH WOULD BE  
3 RESEARCH THAT IS VERBOTEN.

4 SO FROM THE STANDPOINT AT LEAST FOR THE  
5 YELLOW CATEGORY, ANY KIND OF GENETIC MANIPULATION OF  
6 HUMAN EMBRYOS OR GAMETES SHOULD UNDERGO AN EMRO  
7 PROCESS. WHAT KIND OF CRITERIA OUGHT EMRO'S APPLY  
8 WHEN THEY ARE DOING SUCH PROPOSALS? WELL, THE  
9 PRINCIPAL CRITERIA THAT ARE ARTICULATED IN THE ISSCR  
10 GUIDELINES IS THAT THE PROPOSALS NEED TO BE VETTED  
11 FOR SCIENTIFIC MERIT. FOR EXAMPLE, THEY NEED TO  
12 HAVE APPROPRIATE DESIGN, THAT THEY'RE GOING TO  
13 REALLY RESOLVE A LIVE SCIENTIFIC QUESTION. THERE  
14 NEEDS TO BE ADEQUATE EXPERTISE ON THE PART OF  
15 PERSONNEL WHO ARE PROPOSING TO PURSUE THE  
16 INVESTIGATIONS, AND THERE NEEDS TO BE AN ETHICAL  
17 JUSTIFICATION. FOR EXAMPLE, ONE WANTS TO MINIMIZE  
18 THE USE OF HUMAN EMBRYOS, ONE WANTS TO ENSURE THAT  
19 THERE IS NO WAY OF ATTAINING THE SAME KIND OF  
20 INFORMATION OR KNOWLEDGE USING NONHUMAN EMBRYOS, FOR  
21 EXAMPLE. AND, OF COURSE, THAT THE SCIENTIFIC  
22 FINDINGS OUTWEIGH THE MORAL CONCERNS ABOUT THE  
23 POTENTIAL DESTRUCTION OF HUMAN EMBRYOS. SO THAT'S  
24 THE YELLOWLIGHTED COMPONENT.

25 NOW, WHAT ABOUT THE FORBIDDEN OR THE



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 REDLIGHTED KINDS OF ACTIVITIES? THERE REALLY ARE  
2 TWO THAT PERTAIN TO THE DISCUSSION TODAY. THE FIRST  
3 IS ONE THAT'S BEEN WIDELY ARTICULATED IN MANY OTHER  
4 DOCUMENTS, THERE'S NOTHING REALLY TOO NEW HERE,  
5 WHICH IS THE NOTION WHAT WHEN YOU ARE CONDUCTING  
6 RESEARCH ON HUMAN EMBRYOS, WHETHER YOU ARE  
7 GENETICALLY MODIFYING THEM OR NOT, THAT THAT  
8 RESEARCH MUST STOP AT 14 DAYS OR THE BEGINNING OF  
9 THE FORMATION OF THE PRIMITIVE STREAK. SO THAT  
10 WOULD OBVIOUSLY APPLY IN THE CONTEXT OF GENE EDITING  
11 OF HUMAN EMBRYOS.

12 AND THE SECOND PROSCRIPTION, THE SECOND  
13 TYPE OF RESEARCH THAT IS DISCOURAGED UNDER THE ISSCR  
14 GUIDELINES IS THE CLINICAL DIMENSIONS, THAT THE  
15 ISSCR GUIDELINES HOLD THAT THERE MUST NOT BE ANY  
16 KIND OF IMPLANTATION OF GENETICALLY MODIFIED HUMAN  
17 EMBRYOS INTO THE UTERUS OF A HUMAN OR NONHUMAN  
18 SPECIES.

19 NOW, OBVIOUSLY THAT REFERS TO GENETIC  
20 MODIFICATION OF HUMAN EMBRYONIC, BUT ALSO THE FINE  
21 PRINT OF THE GUIDELINES SPECIFY THAT WOULD ALSO  
22 PERTAIN TO THE NUCLEAR DNA MODIFICATION OF ANY HUMAN  
23 GAMETES THAT ARE USED TO CREATE HUMAN EMBRYOS. SO  
24 THOSE ARE THE THREE PRINCIPAL COMPONENTS.

25 THERE'S, IN ADDITION TO THE LANGUAGE ON

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THE YELLOW, GREEN, AND REDLIGHTED ACTIVITIES, THERE  
2 IS A SPECIAL SECTION THAT COVERS EMERGING CATEGORIES  
3 OF EMBRYO RESEARCH THAT MERIT CLOSE REVIEW. HERE WE  
4 SPEAK DIRECTLY TO THE NUCLEAR EDITING OF HUMAN  
5 GENOMES. AND WHAT THAT LANGUAGE DOES IN THE  
6 RECOMMENDATION IS SANCTION THE IDEA OF CONTINUING  
7 RESEARCH ON THE RECOGNITION THAT GENETIC EDITING OF  
8 HUMAN EMBRYOS CAN LEAD TO IMPORTANT INSIGHTS AND  
9 BASIC SCIENCE, PERHAPS EVEN IMPORTANT INSIGHTS FOR  
10 CLINICAL APPLICATION. AND SO THE GUIDELINES ARE  
11 VERY CLEAR THAT THEY WANT TO SANCTION AT LEAST A  
12 SPACE FOR CONDUCTING RESEARCH ON HUMAN EMBRYOS THAT  
13 MIGHT INVOLVE NUCLEAR DNA EDITING. HOWEVER, THEY  
14 ALSO SPECIFY THAT ANY KIND OF CLINICAL APPLICATION  
15 SHOULD BE PROHIBITED AT THIS TIME.

16 WHAT'S THE RATIONALE OR BASIS FOR THAT  
17 PROHIBITION? WE SPECIFIED TWO AND THEY'RE NOT TOO  
18 SURPRISING BECAUSE THEY'RE SIMILAR TO THE PRINCIPLES  
19 THAT WERE ARTICULATED IN THE NATIONAL ACADEMIES OF  
20 SCIENCE REPORT. NO. 1, UNCERTAINTY CONCERNING THE  
21 SAFETY AND LONG-TERM RISKS. SO THOSE ISSUES NEED TO  
22 BE RESOLVED BEFORE WE START GOING INTO CLINICAL  
23 APPLICATIONS. AND SECONDLY, THERE NEEDS TO BE SOME  
24 KIND OF ADEQUATE PUBLIC AND INTERNATIONAL DIALOGUE  
25 ABOUT THE PERMISSIBILITY OF EDITING HUMAN EMBRYOS IN

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 A CLINICAL CONTEXT. AGAIN, IF WE READ THE  
2 EXPLICATORY LANGUAGE WITHIN THE RECOMMENDATIONS, YOU  
3 WILL SEE THAT THE ISSCR GUIDELINES WOULD SAY THAT,  
4 TO DATE AT LEAST, THERE HAVE NOT BEEN ADEQUATE  
5 PUBLIC OR INTERNATIONAL DIALOGUE ON THESE ISSUES.

6 AS WELL, THE ISSCR GUIDELINES PIVOT WITHIN  
7 THIS PARAGRAPH AND RECOGNIZE AND DISTINGUISH THE  
8 EDITING OF NUCLEAR DNA OF HUMAN EMBRYOS FROM  
9 MITOCHONDRIAL REPLACEMENT TECHNIQUES. AND SO THE  
10 GUIDELINES IN PRINCIPLE SANCTION THOSE KINDS OF  
11 ACTIVITIES PROVIDED THAT THEY UNDERGO THE PROPER  
12 FORMS OF HUMAN PROTECTIONS AND EMRO OVERSIGHT.

13 NOW, COMING BACK TO THE PRINCIPLES, THERE  
14 ARE A COUPLE LITTLE DETAILS THAT I THINK ARE KIND OF  
15 IMPORTANT TO RECOGNIZE WHEN ONE LOOKS AT THE  
16 TOTALITY OF THE ISSCR REPORT. SO FIRST OF ALL,  
17 REMINDER, WE CALL OUT THIS NOTION OF INTEGRITY OF  
18 THE RESEARCH ENTERPRISE AND TRANSPARENCY. AND WHAT  
19 THAT ENTAILS IN THIS CONTEXT IS THAT FINDINGS OF ANY  
20 KIND OF RESEARCH, PARTICULARLY BECAUSE THIS IS  
21 HIGHLY SENSITIVE RESEARCH, BECAUSE IT'S USING HIGHLY  
22 SENSITIVE TISSUES, THIS RESEARCH OUGHT TO BE  
23 PUBLISHED IN FULL SO THAT THE SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY  
24 CAN MAXIMIZE THE EFFICIENCY WITH WHICH IT'S LEARNING  
25 ABOUT THESE TECHNIQUES. AND, OF COURSE, THERE NEEDS

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 TO BE OPEN LINES OF COMMUNICATION WITH THEIR PUBLICS  
2 OWING TO THE SENSITIVITIES OF THIS RESEARCH.

3 NOW, I WANT TO CLOSE BY POINTING OUT THREE  
4 ISSUES THAT I THINK ARE NOT ADEQUATELY RESOLVED AS  
5 YET, AT LEAST IN THE ISSCR GUIDELINES. AND AS I  
6 HAVE SPENT HOURS AND HOURS PICKING OVER THE LANGUAGE  
7 OF THE ISSCR GUIDELINES AND LOOKING AT THE LANGUAGE  
8 OF VARIOUS OTHER REPORTS, ETC., I SEE SOME ISSUES  
9 THAT OCCASIONALLY ARE KIND OF SHUNTED TO THE SIDE  
10 THAT REALLY NEED TO BE CONFRONTED IF WE WANT TO  
11 CREATE EFFECTIVE AND COMPREHENSIVE POLICY IN THIS  
12 ARENA. SO I'LL MENTION THREE THAT COME OUT TO ME  
13 RIGHT AWAY.

14 SO THE FIRST ISSUE IS BIOSAFETY.  
15 BIOSAFETY IS NOT NECESSARILY AS LOOMING AN ISSUE IF  
16 WE ARE RESTRICTING THIS IS TO HUMAN NUCLEAR DNA  
17 EDITING, BUT IT DOES BECOME RELEVANT WHEN WE ARE  
18 TALKING ABOUT THE PROSPECT OF COMBINING THIS  
19 RESEARCH WITH ANIMAL HUMAN CHIMERA RESEARCH. AND  
20 WHEN THE ISSCR BEGAN REVISING ITS GUIDELINES,  
21 BIOSAFETY WAS JUST A TINY LITTLE BLIP ON THE  
22 HORIZON. AND OVER THE LAST FEW MONTHS, THAT HAS  
23 BECOME A VERY KIND OF LOOMING AND IMPORTANT SET OF  
24 ISSUES. AND SO I WOULD ENCOURAGE ANY KIND OF  
25 RULEMAKING IN THIS ARENA TO REALLY CONTEMPLATE THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 MORAL DIMENSIONS OF BIOSAFETY, NOT TO MERELY VIEW  
2 THAT THROUGH THE LENS THAT WE TYPICALLY VIEW THIS  
3 THROUGH, THE INSTITUTIONAL BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE, ETC.

4 THE SECOND ISSUE AND ONE THAT ACTUALLY  
5 ENCOURAGINGLY HAS BEEN CALLED OUT TWICE AT THIS  
6 MEETING IS THAT WE ARE VERY FIXATED OVER THE LAST  
7 FEW MONTHS, FOR REASONS EXPLAINED BY DAVID  
8 BALTIMORE, ON THE EDITING OF NUCLEAR DNA OF HUMAN  
9 EMBRYOS. BUT THERE ARE MANY DIFFERENT TECHNIQUES WE  
10 CAN USE THAT INVOLVE NONEDITING TECHNIQUES. WE CAN  
11 USE LENTIVIRAL VECTORS, FOR EXAMPLE, TO INTRODUCE  
12 DNA IN A NONTARGETED FASHION. AND SO IT'S IMPORTANT  
13 THAT WE MAKE SURE THAT WHATEVER LANGUAGE WE CREATE  
14 IS GOING TO BE COMPREHENSIVE ENOUGH TO COVER  
15 TECHNIQUES BEYOND MERELY THOSE HIGHLY TARGETED,  
16 HIGHLY SPECIFIC KINDS OF TECHNIQUES THAT WE'VE BEEN  
17 FOCUSED ON.

18 AND I THINK THE THIRD ISSUE AND ONE THAT  
19 REALLY BOTHERS ME THE MOST AS SOMETHING THAT I THINK  
20 HAS BEEN DODGED IN ALL OF THESE DISCUSSIONS IS THE  
21 ISSUE ABOUT NONINHERITABLE MODIFICATION OF HUMAN  
22 EMBRYOS OR FETAL TISSUES, PARTICULARLY IN THE  
23 CONTEXT OF ASSISTED REPRODUCTION. SO I'M THINKING  
24 OF TWO PARTICULAR CATEGORIES HERE. FIRST OF ALL,  
25 THE INTRODUCTION OF EPISOMAL VECTORS WITHIN THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 HUMAN EMBRYO THAT MIGHT NOT NECESSARILY BE PASSED  
2 DOWN THROUGH FUTURE GENERATIONS BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT  
3 STABLY INTEGRATED NECESSARILY, BUT THEY WILL AFFECT  
4 THE FIRST GENERATION. I THINK THAT NEEDS TO BE  
5 CONTEMPLATED AT LEAST IN TERMS OF HOW WE BOUND  
6 WHAT'S PERMISSIBLE AND WHAT'S NOT.

7 AND THEN, OF COURSE, THERE'S THE ISSUE OF  
8 APPLYING THESE TECHNIQUES IN SETTINGS, FOR EXAMPLE,  
9 IN UTERO GENE TRANSFER WHERE, AGAIN, YOU MIGHT HAVE  
10 NONINHERITABLE TO THE EXTENT OF NOT BEING PASSED  
11 INTO THE GERMLINE, BUT YOU DO HAVE AN ORGANISM THE  
12 TOTALITY OF WHICH OR AT LEAST A LARGE COMPONENT OF  
13 WHICH IS AFFECTED BY THESE GENETIC MODIFICATIONS. I  
14 THINK THAT THE PRESCRIPTIONS AND PROSCRIPTIONS THAT  
15 ISSCR HAS ARTICULATED AND MANY OTHERS HAVE  
16 ARTICULATED HAVE WALLED OFF CERTAIN DIMENSIONS, BUT  
17 I THINK THERE ARE LOTS OF OTHER AREAS THAT ARE NOT  
18 REALLY ADEQUATELY RESOLVED AND NEED TO HAVE SOME  
19 ATTENTION. SO I'LL STOP THERE.

20 CO-CHAIR LO: THANKS VERY MUCH.  
21 QUESTIONS?

22 MR. SHEEHY: SO IN THINKING ABOUT THE  
23 ABILITY TO CONDUCT ALL THIS RESEARCH ON EMBRYOS, I  
24 WONDER ABOUT THE RIGHTS OF THE DONOR, THE FAMILY  
25 THAT DONATED THE EMBRYOS. SO DOES OUR INFORMED

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 CONSENT PROCESS REALLY ANTICIPATE THE CEDING OR THE  
2 DISPENSING OF THEIR RIGHTS? SO LET'S SAY THAT YOU  
3 GET AN EMBRYO FROM A FAMILY WITH HUNTINGTON'S, AND  
4 THIS TECHNOLOGY HAS BEEN SIGNIFICANTLY PERFECTED.  
5 WE JUST ASSUME THAT IN SIGNING AN INFORMED CONSENT,  
6 THEY ANTICIPATED THAT THEY WOULD NOT HAVE ACCESS TO  
7 THEIR OWN GENETIC MATERIAL, THEIR OWN EMBRYO IN  
8 WHICH THIS TERRIBLE GENETIC DISEASE HAS BEEN  
9 ELIMINATED. TO ME THAT DOESN'T SEEM ENTIRELY  
10 CONSISTENT WITH WHAT THEY MAY HAVE ANTICIPATED WHEN  
11 THEY SIGNED AN INFORMED CONSENT, THAT A VIABLE  
12 EMBRYO WITH THE GENE THAT HAS TORMENTED THEIR FAMILY  
13 FOR GENERATIONS HAS BEEN ELIMINATED, AND HAS THAT  
14 JUSTICE ASPECT BEEN CONTEMPLATED? IS IT ON THE  
15 TABLE IN THESE DISCUSSIONS?

16 DR. KIMMELMAN: NICE QUESTION. SO THERE  
17 IS OBVIOUSLY A LARGE COMPONENT OF THE GUIDELINES  
18 THAT I WASN'T ABLE TO GET TO, AND THERE ARE  
19 CERTAINLY MANY PARAGRAPHS DEVOTED TO THE INFORMED  
20 CONSENT DISCUSSION. I THINK YOU'RE ASKING TWO  
21 DISTINCT QUESTIONS. ONE OF THEM IS THE JUSTICE  
22 IMPLICATIONS OF DENYING PEOPLE WHO ARE TISSUE DONORS  
23 OF WHAT THEY MIGHT WANT TO DO WITH THESE TISSUES,  
24 PARTICULARLY IN THE REPRODUCTIVE CONTEXT, AND  
25 TECHNICALLY WHAT YOU TELL PEOPLE IN THE INFORMED

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 CONSENT PROCESS. LET ME START WITH THE INFORMED  
2 CONSENT.

3 THE ISSCR GUIDELINES DO STIPULATE THAT,  
4 WHEN YOU ARE CONDUCTING RESEARCH ON HUMAN EMBRYOS  
5 AND OTHER KINDS OF SENSITIVE TISSUES AND PURSUING  
6 RESEARCH THAT COULD BE ETHICALLY SENSITIVE, THAT  
7 THERE OUGHT TO BE SPECIFIC CONSENT SO THAT THERE  
8 OUGHT TO BE SOME DESCRIPTION OF THE RESEARCH  
9 APPLICATIONS IF THEY ARE GOING TO BE SENSITIVE SO  
10 THAT TISSUE DONORS CAN DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT THEY'RE  
11 COMFORTABLE WITH THEIR EMBRYONIC TISSUE BEING USED  
12 IN THAT CAPACITY.

13 SO IN THAT RESPECT, I THINK THAT AN  
14 INFORMED CONSENT DISCUSSION COULD ADDRESS THE POINT  
15 THAT YOU'RE CONCERNED ABOUT THERE, WHICH IS THAT  
16 THERE ARE -- YOU WOULD TELL THE PATIENT THAT THERE  
17 ARE LIMITS OR PROHIBITIONS ON THE USE OF THESE  
18 GENETICALLY MODIFIED EMBRYOS IN A REPRODUCTIVE  
19 CONTEXT. SO BY YOUR ALLOWING US TO PURSUE RESEARCH  
20 ON YOUR HUMAN EMBRYOS, YOU SHOULD UNDERSTAND THAT  
21 YOU WILL NOT BE AUTHORIZED OR AT LEAST WE WILL NOT  
22 BE AUTHORIZED TO USE THESE EMBRYOS IN A REPRODUCTIVE  
23 CONTEXT, BUT THAT DOESN'T NECESSARILY ADDRESS THE  
24 QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT THAT'S FAIR OR  
25 APPROPRIATE OR NOT. THAT'S A SEPARATE QUESTION, BUT



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 I THINK YOU ASKED ABOUT THE INFORMED CONSENT.

2 MR. SHEEHY: WELL, I HAD NOT THOUGHT ABOUT  
3 THIS ISSUE BEFORE, AND ESPECIALLY WE'VE BEEN TALKING  
4 ABOUT PGD BEING ABLE TO RESOLVE A LOT OF ISSUES  
5 RELATED TO HERITABLE DISEASES. WELL, THAT  
6 ANTICIPATES PRODUCTION OF A NUMBER OF EMBRYOS, SO  
7 THOSE EMBRYOS ARE THERE. PRESUMABLY THOSE EMBRYOS  
8 WOULD BE SOME OF THE EMBRYOS THAT ARE USED FOR THIS  
9 RESEARCH. AND I AM CONCERNED -- IF I WERE A  
10 HUNTINGTON'S PARENT, TO USE AS AN EXAMPLE, I WOULD  
11 WANT THAT EMBRYO BACK, AND I WOULD WANT TO USE THAT.  
12 AND I DON'T THINK -- AND THIS IS REALLY, AGAIN,  
13 GETTING TO WHAT THE PURPOSE OF THIS MEETING IS IS  
14 REAL PRACTICAL QUESTIONS SURROUNDING RULES THAT WE  
15 ALREADY IN HAVE IN PLACE. I DO NOT THINK OUR  
16 INFORMED CONSENT THAT WE ASK OUR INSTITUTIONS TO USE  
17 ANTICIPATE THE CREATION OF A VIABLE EMBRYO WITH THE  
18 GENE THAT CAUSES A DISEASE EDITED OUT AND TELLS  
19 PARENTS THAT THEY WILL NOT HAVE ACCESS TO THOSE  
20 EMBRYOS IF THEY DO -- IF THEY DESIRE -- OBVIOUSLY  
21 THEY'RE DONATING TO RESEARCH BECAUSE THEY WANT TO  
22 ELIMINATE THIS FROM THEIR GERMLINE. SO TO HAVE THAT  
23 ACCOMPLISHED AND THEN NOT HAVE ACCESS, ESPECIALLY IF  
24 YOU LOOK AT THE TIMELINE, THAT PEOPLE MAY BE  
25 DONATING WHEN THEY'RE YOUNG AND THAT THEY COULD

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 STILL -- YOU DONATE IN YOUR TWENTIES AND YOU COULD  
2 STILL POSSIBLY USE THAT EMBRYO IN YOUR FORTIES.

3 DR. KIMMELMAN: I THINK JUST TO ADD  
4 ANOTHER DIMENSION, THIS IS CERTAINLY SOMETHING,  
5 PUTTING ON A DIFFERENT HAT, WHEN I WAS ON THE IOM  
6 REPORT FOR MITOCHONDRIAL REPLACEMENT, SOMETHING WE  
7 SPENT A LOT OF TIME TALKING ABOUT. SO YOU GET A  
8 BUNCH OF HUMAN EMBRYOS, YOU REPLACE THEIR  
9 MITOCHONDRIA. SOME OF THEM ARE MALE, SOME OF THEM  
10 ARE FEMALE. UNDER THE RECOMMENDATIONS IN THE  
11 REPORT, PROVIDED CONDITIONS ARE MET, YOU ONLY  
12 IMPLANT THE MALE, BUT YOU HAVE THESE OTHER FEMALE  
13 THAT ARE CORRECTED MITOCHONDRIALLY. AND THE  
14 QUESTION IS DO THE DONORS, DO THE PARENTS OF THOSE  
15 EMBRYOS HAVE ANY KIND OF LEGAL OWNERSHIP OF THOSE  
16 EMBRYOS SUCH THAT THEY COULD PUT THEM IN A DEWAR  
17 FLASK AND FLY TO WHEREVER THEY'RE GOING TO FLY TO  
18 AND HAVE THEM IMPLANTED? I'M NOT IN ANY WAY AN  
19 EXPERT ON GLOBAL, MUCH LESS CANADIAN OR U.S. LAW ON  
20 OWNERSHIP OF TISSUES, BUT I DO THINK THAT THAT  
21 BECOMES A REALLY IMPORTANT ISSUE TO RESOLVE AS WHO  
22 OWNS THESE EMBRYOS WHEN YOU INTRODUCE GENETIC  
23 MODIFICATIONS IN A RESEARCH SETTING.

24 CO-CHAIR LO: THIS SEEMS TO HAVE SPARKED A  
25 LOT OF DISCUSSION. I WANT TO FIRST TAKE PEOPLE WHO

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ARE ADDRESSING THIS POINT THAT JEFF RAISED ABOUT THE  
2 CONSENT PROCESS AND SORT OF A MORAL OR LEGAL RIGHT  
3 OF THE DONORS OF EMBRYOS WITH SERIOUS DISEASE TO  
4 RECOVER THEM FROM THE RESEARCHERS IF THE EMBRYOS  
5 HAVE BEEN GENE EDITED FOR THE DEFECT. STICK YOUR  
6 HANDS UP IF THIS IS THE POINT YOU WANT TO SPEAK ON.  
7 SO DR. CLARK, DR. WAGNER, DR. PRIETO, DR. LEE.  
8 THERE WERE HANDS IN THE BACK AS WELL ON THIS POINT.

9 MS. DARNOVSKY: RELATED BUT DIFFERENT.

10 CO-CHAIR LO: LET'S GET THESE FIRST AND  
11 THEN GET THE RELATED ONES.

12 DR. CLARK: SO I THINK, JEFF, YOU RAISE AN  
13 INCREDIBLY GOOD POINT, BUT I WONDER IF WE MIGHT HAVE  
14 SKIPPED OVER BASIC RESEARCH. AND SO COMING FROM AN  
15 INSTITUTION WHERE WE DO WORK WITH HUMAN EMBRYOS,  
16 WHEN THE EMBRYOS ARE DONATED TO OUR RESEARCH  
17 PROGRAM, IT'S VERY CLEAR IN THE INFORMED CONSENT  
18 THAT THE DONORS DO NOT GET THEIR EMBRYOS BACK. AND  
19 SO THIS COMES BACK TO THE CLARITY OF AN INFORMED  
20 CONSENT PROCESS.

21 AND SO IF A COUPLE WANTS THEIR EMBRYO  
22 BACK, THEN THEY WOULD NOT SIGN THAT CONSENT AND THE  
23 RESEARCHER WOULD NOT GET THE EMBRYO. BUT WE  
24 WOULDN'T KNOW IF WE'VE CORRECTED HUNTINGTON'S  
25 DISEASE, WHICH IS A GREAT EXAMPLE BECAUSE IT'S NOT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 IN THE GENE ITSELF. IT'S IN A REGULATORY REGION.  
2 WE WON'T KNOW IF WE CORRECTED THAT UNLESS WE DO THE  
3 RESEARCH TO DEMONSTRATE THAT THESE GENE EDITING  
4 TECHNOLOGIES WOULD ACTUALLY WORK IN HUMAN EMBRYOS.  
5 IT IS LIKELY, POSSIBLY, THAT GENE EDITING WON'T WORK  
6 IN HUMAN EMBRYOS AT ALL BECAUSE OF UNIQUE REPAIR  
7 PATHWAYS THAT THEY MIGHT FOLLOW THAT DON'T WORK IN  
8 SOMATIC CELLS AND WORK DIFFERENTLY IN EMBRYOS. WE  
9 JUST DON'T KNOW ANY OF THAT INFORMATION YET.

10 SO I THINK WITH REGARD TO AN INFORMED  
11 CONSENT FOR RESEARCH, IF THEY WANT THE EMBRYO BACK,  
12 THEY'RE NOT GOING TO SIGN THAT INFORMED CONSENT  
13 WOULD BE MY THOUGHT ON THE PROCESS, BUT I'M VERY  
14 OPEN TO WHAT OTHER PEOPLE ARE THINKING AS WELL.

15 MR. SHEEHY: IT REALLY GOES TO THE  
16 GRANULARITY OF THE INFORMED CONSENT. AGAIN, I THINK  
17 THE 30,000 FEET ISSUES, THIS MIGHT BE AN ISSUE THAT  
18 MAYBE THE NAS OR OTHER FOLKS WHO ARE LOOKING AT IT,  
19 BUT FROM A PRACTICAL STANDPOINT FOR INFORMED CONSENT  
20 THAT WE ASK FOR RESEARCH THAT WE FUND, IS THIS A NEW  
21 FEATURE THAT WE NEED TO -- DO WE NEED TO CHANGE OUR  
22 INFORMED CONSENT IN ORDER THAT THE DONORS RECOGNIZE  
23 THIS AS A POTENTIAL POSSIBILITY? THAT'S NOT TRYING  
24 TO COMPLETELY DEFINE OUT THE MORAL AND ETHICAL  
25 ISSUES, BUT I THINK IT'S AN INTERESTING THING TO

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THINK ABOUT. BUT TO REALLY LOOK, OUR INFORMED  
2 CONSENTS, I DO NOT BELIEVE, ANTICIPATE THIS USE. I  
3 DO NOT THINK NOW DONORS THINK THAT THEIR EMBRYOS  
4 WILL BE CORRECTED AND VIABLE, WHICH IF YOUR RESEARCH  
5 IS SUCCESSFUL, IS A POTENTIAL REALITY.

6 CO-CHAIR LANSING: I DON'T NEED TO JUMP  
7 THE QUEUE. I THINK THIS IS WHAT WE SHOULD DISCUSS,  
8 BUT I THINK IT'S A SLIPPERY SLOPE BECAUSE ONCE YOU  
9 START DOING THIS, THE BRCA GENE, WE'LL EDIT THAT  
10 OUT. WE HAVE TO TELL THEM THIS, WE HAVE TO TELL  
11 THEM THAT. AND I BELIEVE, AND WE HAVE TO GO BACK  
12 AND LOOK AT THIS, THAT OUR INFORMED CONSENT WAS  
13 REALLY BROAD AND THAT PEOPLE -- THERE'S MANY, MANY  
14 DISEASES THAT CAN BE CURED BY THIS. AND SO WHAT  
15 WOULD BE THE EXHAUSTIVE LIST THAT WE PUT DOWN? SO I  
16 BELIEVE WE WENT OVER THIS ISSUE REALLY CAREFULLY  
17 EARLY ON AND WE SHOULD CHECK IT, THAT OUR INFORMED  
18 CONSENT WAS AS BROAD AS YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT AND  
19 REALLY WAS A LOT OF PEOPLE TALKING TO LOT OF PEOPLE.

20 I REMEMBER ALL THE ISSUES THAT WE WENT  
21 THROUGH, THAT THERE WERE ENDLESS POSSIBILITIES THAT  
22 COULD HAPPEN. THAT'S WHAT WE HOPED FOR, ENDLESS  
23 CURES. SO HUNTINGTON'S IS JUST ONE EXAMPLE, BUT  
24 THERE'S MANY, MANY OTHERS.

25 DR. BALTIMORE: AS A MATTER OF FACT, I

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THINK THERE IS AN IMPOSSIBILITY IN THIS QUESTION.  
2 AND THAT IS THAT RESEARCH THAT'S DONE IN THE  
3 LABORATORY IS NOT DONE UNDER CONDITIONS THAT  
4 GUARANTEE THAT THE EMBRYO CAN BE REIMPLANTED. AND  
5 THOSE WILL BE GOOD LABORATORY PRACTICES OR GOOD  
6 MANUFACTURING PRACTICES, GMP FACILITY. AND YOU  
7 WON'T DO RESEARCH IN THAT.

8 SO I THINK IT WOULD BE UNETHICAL, I THINK  
9 IT WOULD BE PROBABLY ILLEGAL TO REIMPLANT AN EMBRYO  
10 THAT HAD GONE INTO THE RESEARCH LAB. NOW, MAYBE  
11 THAT SHOULD BE INCORPORATED INTO THE INFORMED  
12 CONSENT, THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE EMBRYO WILL  
13 BE MANIPULATED DON'T ALLOW REIMPLANTATION.

14 CO-CHAIR LO: LET ME JUST -- JEFF OPENED  
15 UP A REALLY IMPORTANT SET OF ISSUES. I WANT TO TRY  
16 AND GET BACK TO THE QUEUE FOR PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN  
17 PATIENT. BUT I WANT TO DISTINGUISH SEVERAL  
18 DIFFERENT SITUATIONS. ONE IS EMBRYOS THAT HAVE BEEN  
19 DONATED IN THE PAST, WHEN WE WERE THINKING OF THIS,  
20 WE BEING THE RESEARCHERS, SWG, OR THE PEOPLE WHO ARE  
21 ASKED TO DONATE. SO THEY SIGN SOMETHING THINKING  
22 CERTAIN THINGS ARE GOING TO HAPPEN AND NOW THERE'S A  
23 NEW POSSIBILITY. HOW DO WE DEAL WITH THAT?

24 SECOND, THERE'S A DIFFERENT SITUATION  
25 ABOUT WHAT ARE PEOPLE DONATING NOW WHERE THEY GET TO

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 HAVE A DISCUSSION AND SIGN A CONSENT FORM? HOW  
2 SHOULD WE MODIFY CURRENT AND FUTURE CONSENT TO TAKE  
3 INTO ACCOUNT THE NEW SCIENCE, THE NEW IMPLICATIONS?  
4 IT'S A HUGE IMPORTANT ISSUE, AND I THINK WE  
5 NEED -- THIS IS SOMETHING THIS COMMITTEE REALLY  
6 NEEDS TO ADDRESS, DIG INTO, AND WE HAVE TO GET  
7 DOWN -- CIRM ACTUALLY NEEDS VERY GRANULAR ADVICE  
8 HERE. SO THIS IS SOMETHING THAT'S IMPORTANT.

9 JOHN AND THEN FRANCISCO.

10 DR. WAGNER: IN RESPONSE TO YOUR QUESTION,  
11 I THINK REALLY AN EXTENSION OF WHAT YOU JUST SAID IS  
12 THAT THIS WOULD NOT BE A VIABLE EMBRYO BECAUSE ONE  
13 OF THE THINGS I WAS SURPRISED YOU DIDN'T ADD WAS THE  
14 QUESTION ABOUT MOSAICISM. YOU WOULD ACTUALLY BE  
15 LOOKING AT EVERY ONE OF THE BLASTOMERES. YOU WOULD  
16 NOT BE LOOKING AT ONE LIKE YOU WOULD DO IN TYPICAL  
17 PGD AND THEN JUST KEEPING THE REST ALIVE. AS PART  
18 OF THE RESEARCH, IT HAS TO BE CLEARLY STATED IN THE  
19 CONSENT FORM, NOT JUST BECAUSE IT MAY BE IN A  
20 RESEARCH LABORATORY BECAUSE I CAN IMAGINE HOW YOU  
21 COULD CONTRIVE THAT SO I COULD DO THIS ACTUALLY IN  
22 THE IVF PGD CENTER AND KEEP THIS UNDER "GMP"  
23 CONDITIONS AND DO ONE BLASTOMERE EVALUATION AND SAY,  
24 OH, YES. WE DID WHAT WE WANTED TO DO, BUT THAT'S  
25 NOT WHAT WE WOULD DO. WE WOULD ACTUALLY LOOK AT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THEM TO SEE REALLY WHAT WAS THE  
2 EXTENT OF THE CORRECTION AND WHETHER OR NOT THERE  
3 WAS ANY MOSAICISM OR ANY DIFFERENT CUTS AND  
4 DIFFERENT CELLS. SO THAT WOULD NEVER BE THE CASE.  
5 YOU DON'T HAVE A VIABLE EMBRYO.

6 DR. PRIETO: I THINK AT THIS POINT THAT'S  
7 TRUE, BUT WE ALL ARE FORESEEING THAT AT SOME POINT  
8 THAT TRUTH TO THAT REALITY IS GOING TO CHANGE. I  
9 THINK THE DISTINCTION HERE IS BETWEEN OWNERSHIP OF  
10 THE MATERIAL THAT YOU ARE DONATING FOR RESEARCH AS A  
11 MATTER OF PROPERTY AND ACCESS DOWNSTREAM TO A  
12 THERAPY THAT COMES OUT OF THAT. AND THAT I THINK  
13 BRINGS UP THE SOCIAL JUSTICE ISSUES, THE OTHER  
14 TOPICS THAT WERE JUST TOUCHED ON. I THINK CERTAINLY  
15 EVERY DONOR SHOULD HAVE THE SAME ACCESS THAT ANYONE  
16 ELSE HAS TO THOSE DOWNSTREAM BENEFITS, BUT THAT'S  
17 DIFFERENT FROM OWNERSHIP OF YOUR OWN MATERIAL. YOU  
18 HAVE TO GIVE THAT UP IN ORDER TO ALLOW THIS RESEARCH  
19 TO HAPPEN AND YIELD A RESULT.

20 MS. DARNOVSKY: MARCY DARNOVSKY FROM THE  
21 CENTER FOR GENETICS AND SOCIETY. SO THIS IS THE  
22 RELATED, AND I THINK IT FOLLOWS THE PREVIOUS COMMENT  
23 ABOUT HOW WE TALK ABOUT SOCIAL JUSTICE. AND,  
24 JONATHAN, IT WAS ONE OF YOUR FIVE PRINCIPLES THAT  
25 THE ISSCR HAD IDENTIFIED, BUT IT WAS GRAYED OUT, THE



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 WORDS "SOCIAL JUSTICE," AND DIDN'T ADDRESS THAT.  
2 AND ALTA, WHEN SHE WAS ON THE PHONE, ACKNOWLEDGED  
3 HOW DIFFICULT IT IS TO ADDRESS SOCIAL JUSTICE AND TO  
4 REALLY BRING IN THE RANGE OF COMMUNITIES THAT NEED  
5 TO BE PART OF THIS KIND OF DISCUSSION.

6 SO I WANTED TO JUST COMMENT ON THE  
7 CONVERSATION SO FAR. ONE PREVIOUS COMMENT TODAY  
8 SEEMED TO BE SUGGESTING, MAYBE IT WASN'T WHAT YOU  
9 MEANT, THAT THE ONLY ETHICAL OBJECTIONS TO HUMAN  
10 GERMLINE MODIFICATION OTHER THAN SAFETY WERE BASED  
11 ON NATURALNESS. I THINK THERE'S A WHOLE SET OF VERY  
12 IMPORTANT SOCIAL JUSTICE CONCERNS THAT DAVID ALLUDED  
13 TO EARLIER THAT WE SAY SOCIAL JUSTICE, BUT WE GRAY  
14 IT OUT. AND I THINK THAT'S A TENDENCY IN THESE  
15 CONVERSATIONS. AND I WOULD LIKE TO SUGGEST THAT ONE  
16 OF THE THINGS THAT WE HAVE TO DO IS LOOK AT THE  
17 BROADER SYSTEMIC STRUCTURES. AND IT'S HARD FOR A  
18 COMMITTEE LIKE THIS. SO IT'S COMPLETELY THE  
19 OPPOSITE DIRECTION THAT JUST IMPORTANT QUESTION  
20 ABOUT GRANULARITY OF CONSENT FORMS GOES TO GOING IN  
21 A MUCH BROADER DIRECTION; BUT IF YOU LEAVE IT OUT,  
22 WE'RE LEAVING OUT REALLY, REALLY CRUCIAL THINGS.

23 SO IT INCLUDES CIRM IS A PUBLICLY FUNDED  
24 PROGRAM, THE RESEARCH IS PUBLICLY FUNDED. THERE  
25 SEEMS TO ME TO BE A NEED TO CONSIDER PRIORITIES FOR

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THE GREATEST NUMBER OF PEOPLE WITH THE USE OF PUBLIC  
2 FUNDS. I THINK ALSO WE HAVE TO LOOK AT THE KIND OF  
3 SOCIAL DYNAMICS AND COMMERCIAL DYNAMICS THAT WOULD  
4 BE SET IN MOTION IF GERMLINE MODIFICATION WERE TO BE  
5 APPROVED AND PUT INTO A MARKETING CONTEXT OF A  
6 COMMERCIAL FERTILITY INDUSTRY. THOSE ARE SUCH HARD  
7 THINGS TO DO, BUT TO IGNORE THEM DOESN'T SEEM TO ME  
8 TO BE A GOOD COURSE.

9 AND I THINK SPECIFICALLY, IT WOULD BE  
10 INTERESTING TO HEAR FROM YOU, JONATHAN, IF ISSCR HAS  
11 HAD ANY OF THOSE KINDS OF CONVERSATIONS. AND I  
12 THINK IT WOULD BE REALLY IMPORTANT FOR THIS  
13 COMMITTEE, STANDARDS WORKING GROUP, TO TALK ABOUT  
14 ITS ROLE IN HAVING AND THEN DISSEMINATING THOSE  
15 KINDS OF CONSIDERATIONS.

16 DR. KIMMELMAN: THOSE ARE EXCELLENT  
17 POINTS. SO LET ME RESPOND IN A COUPLE OF DIFFERENT  
18 WAYS. IN TERMS OF THE GRAYING OUT OF JUSTICE, I HAD  
19 TEN OR FIFTEEN MINUTES HERE TO PRESENT, AND SO I  
20 THINK THERE ARE THREE PRINCIPLES THERE THAT PROBABLY  
21 HAVE THE MOST PROXIMATE APPLICATION IN TERMS OF  
22 EXPLAINING THE RATIONALE OF ISSCR'S RECOMMENDATIONS.  
23 IF YOU SCRATCH BENEATH THE SURFACE, THE SECOND  
24 COMPONENT, NOT SO MUCH THE SAFETY ISSUE, ALTHOUGH  
25 THERE IS A JUSTICE COMPONENT TO THE SAFETY ISSUE ON

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 MANY DIFFERENT DIMENSIONS, BUT THE NOTION OF THERE  
2 NEEDING TO BE AN APPROPRIATE SET OF PUBLIC  
3 DELIBERATIONS ABOUT THE IMPLICATION, IF YOU SCRATCH  
4 UNDERNEATH THE SURFACE, THAT IS LARGELY ANIMATED BY  
5 THE SAME KINDS OF JUSTICE CONCERNS THAT I THINK YOU  
6 HAVE IN MIND. SO EXACTLY THOSE ISSUES OF SLIPPERY  
7 SLOPE AND EQUITABLE ACCESS, ETC. SO I THINK THAT'S  
8 THE FIRST POINT.

9 YOUR OTHER QUESTION, THE EXTENT TO WHICH  
10 THESE CONCERNS ABOUT JUSTICE WERE INFLUENTIAL IN THE  
11 ISSCR'S DISCUSSION, THEY WERE. REMEMBER THE  
12 GUIDELINES ARE NOT MERELY ON THIS ONE PARTICULAR  
13 APPLICATION OF EDITING OF HUMAN EMBRYOS. THEY COVER  
14 EVERYTHING FROM FUNDAMENTAL EMBRYONIC STEM CELL  
15 RESEARCH ALL THE WAY THROUGH TO THE CLINICAL  
16 APPLICATION. SO WHEN YOU LOOK AT THE GUIDELINES,  
17 YOU WILL SEE JUSTICE MOTIVATING MANY OF THE  
18 DIFFERENT KINDS OF PRESCRIPTIONS INCLUDING LANGUAGE  
19 IN THERE ABOUT EQUITABLE ACCESS TO THE APPLICATIONS  
20 OF STEM CELL RESEARCH.

21 SO, AGAIN, I'VE BEEN ASKED TODAY TO  
22 PRESENT A FAIRLY NARROW, FRANKLY JUST A FEW  
23 PARAGRAPHS IN THE ENTIRE DOCUMENT, BUT CERTAINLY  
24 JUSTICE IS ONE OF THOSE PRINCIPLES THAT WOULD FALL  
25 OUT, AND IT ARTICULATES MANY OF THE PRESCRIPTIONS

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 INCLUDING WHAT FOR NOW WE ARE RECOMMENDING, WHICH IS  
2 THE PROHIBITION ON CLINICAL APPLICATION OF NUCLEAR  
3 DNA EDITING.

4 CO-CHAIR LO: SO I WANT TO TRY AND CUE  
5 THIS UP. JEFF BOTKIN, DOROTHY ROBERTS. OTHER  
6 PRESSING ISSUES? WE DO HAVE LUNCH.

7 DR. BOTKIN: THANKS, JONATHAN. GREAT  
8 TALK. VERY THOUGHTFUL AS ALWAYS. IT SEEMS TO ME  
9 THAT THE PROHIBITION AGAINST IMPLANTATION AND  
10 PROHIBITIONS, THEY HAVE 14 DAYS, BOTH OF THOSE DO A  
11 LOT OF WORK, AND IT MAY ALLOW US TO BE SORT OF  
12 AGNOSTIC ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS BEFORE THAT TIME PERIOD.  
13 SO I'M GOING TO ASK THE QUESTION ABOUT WHETHER  
14 THERE'S A ROLE FOR ENTITIES LIKE ISSCR THINKING  
15 ABOUT PRIORITIES WITHIN THAT KIND OF PRECLINICAL  
16 PHASE.

17 IT SEEMS TO ME THAT THERE'S AT LEAST THREE  
18 EDITING APPROACHES TO EMBRYOS THAT WE MIGHT WANT TO  
19 THINK ABOUT. ONE IS ONE DR. BALTIMORE TALKED ABOUT,  
20 KNOCK-IN, KNOCKOUT SORT OF THINGS, WHAT HAPPENS WITH  
21 HUMAN DEVELOPMENT, HOW DO WE BETTER UNDERSTAND HUMAN  
22 DEVELOPMENT. THAT SEEMS TO ME TO BE HUGELY  
23 IMPORTANT. WHETHER IT'S IMPORTANT FOR CIRM, I DON'T  
24 KNOW BECAUSE IT DOESN'T SEEM LIKE THERE'S A DIRECT  
25 CLINICAL REACH FOR THAT.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1            THEN THERE'S THE MITOCHONDRIAL GENE  
2            EDITING USING CRISPR-CAS9. THAT SEEMS TO ME TO BE  
3            VERY VALUABLE. IT'S A DIRECT CLINICAL LINE TO THAT,  
4            AND WE CAN DEBATE ABOUT THE HERITABLE ASPECT OF  
5            THAT, BUT THAT SEEMS TO ME TO BE AN EXTREMELY  
6            VALUABLE LINE.

7            THE ONE ALSO THAT DR. BALTIMORE AND ALTA  
8            TALKED ABOUT IS THE GENE EDITING FOR THERAPEUTIC  
9            PURPOSES FOR THE EMBRYO. AND THAT'S ONE THAT SEEMS  
10           TO ME TO BE JUST A COMPLETE, NOT COMPLETE, BUT  
11           VIRTUAL WASTE OF TIME GIVEN THE ALTERNATIVE  
12           TECHNOLOGIES THAT ARE THERE TO MEET COUPLE'S NEEDS  
13           WHO ARE IN THAT SORT OF CIRCUMSTANCES. AND THAT'S  
14           WHAT REALLY THE PUBLIC IS CONCERNED ABOUT. IT'S  
15           THAT THIRD PHASE THAT WE THINK DOESN'T HAVE MUCH  
16           CLINICAL UTILITY THAT EVERYBODY IS REALLY CONCERNED  
17           ABOUT, AND WE MIGHT BE CONCERNED FROM A JUSTICE  
18           STANDPOINT TO SAY WHY SHOULD WE BE SPENDING MONEY ON  
19           THAT APPLICATION WHEN THERE'S MANY OTHER VALUABLE  
20           COURSES OF RESEARCH TO BE PURSUED.

21           SO IS THERE A ROLE WITH THESE SORT OF  
22           PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATIONS IN TRYING TO SET THOSE  
23           SORTS OF EXPERIMENTAL PRIORITIES, OR IS IT BETTER TO  
24           BE AGNOSTIC AND ALLOW ACADEMIC FREEDOM TO MOVE  
25           FORWARD AND ALLOW THE COMMUNITY TO DO THAT?

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 IMPLICITLY I'M SORT OF MAKING A PITCH HERE FOR  
2 SOMEBODY TO SAY HERE ARE THE VALUABLE APPROACHES  
3 THAT OUGHT TO BE TAKEN HERE, AND HERE ARE THINGS  
4 THAT ARE MUCH LESS VALUABLE FOR US AS A SOCIETY TO  
5 PURSUE.

6 DR. KIMMELMAN: THAT'S A REALLY  
7 INTERESTING AND DEEPLY PHILOSOPHICAL QUESTION, WHICH  
8 IS THE EXTENT TO WHICH ONE OUGHT TO BE PRESCRIPTIVE  
9 ABOUT PRIORITIES IN FUNDAMENTAL AND BASIC SCIENCE  
10 RESEARCH. ON THE ONE HAND, ONE MIGHT WANT TO ARGUE  
11 THAT CUTTING-EDGE RESEARCHERS ARE IN A POSITION TO  
12 RECOGNIZE WHERE THE SCIENCE IS MOST LIKELY TO  
13 ADVANCE AND WHICH PARTICULAR AREAS OF SCIENTIFIC  
14 RESEARCH ARE THE MOST HOSPITABLE IN TERMS OF  
15 IMPORTANT KINDS OF CLINICAL APPLICATIONS. WHILE ON  
16 THE OTHER HAND, ONE WOULD WANT TO ALSO PRESERVE A  
17 SPACE FOR RECOGNIZING THAT, IN FACT, OFTENTIMES  
18 MAJOR DISCOVERIES COME OUT OF LEFT FIELD OR THEY  
19 COME OUT OF BASIC AND FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH. THE  
20 CLINICAL APPLICATIONS ARE DECADES AWAY AND THEY'RE  
21 ONLY DISCOVERED BECAUSE OF SOME PARTICULAR  
22 CONSTELLATION OF EVENTS.

23 I MEAN DAVID BALTIMORE CAN PROBABLY SPEAK  
24 TO THE REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE AS A REALLY GOOD  
25 EXAMPLE WHERE YOU DON'T WANT TO SET PRIORITIES THAT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 WOULD TAKE PEOPLE AWAY FROM THAT KIND OF BASIC  
2 SCIENCE RESEARCH. SO I CAN'T ANSWER YOUR QUESTION,  
3 BUT I GUESS I'M INCLINED TOWARDS HAVING MUCH MORE OF  
4 AN INVISIBLE HAND CONCEPT OF SCIENCE, THAT THERE'S A  
5 SENSE IN WHICH YOU WANT, AT LEAST IN BASIC SCIENCE  
6 RESEARCH AND FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH, YOU WANT TO ALLOW  
7 A THOUSAND FLOWERS TO BLOOM AND THOSE PRIORITIES  
8 KIND OF EMERGE ORGANICALLY OUT OF THAT RESEARCH. I  
9 THINK THAT CHANGES AS YOU BEGIN TO ADVANCE ALONG THE  
10 TRANSLATION TRAJECTORY TO WHERE IT'S CLINICAL  
11 APPLICATIONS WHERE IT IS REALLY CRITICAL TO SET  
12 PRIORITIES.

13 AND SO THERE'S A LITTLE BIT OF LANGUAGE IN  
14 THE GUIDELINES ABOUT SETTING PRIORITIES IN THE  
15 CLINICAL RESEARCH REALM, BUT THERE REALLY ISN'T TOO  
16 MUCH LANGUAGE ABOUT PRIORITY IN THE BASIC SCIENCE.

17 DR. ROBERTS: THANK YOU FOR YOUR TALK. I  
18 WANT TO ASK A QUESTION ABOUT THE CONCEPT OF SAFETY  
19 IN THE PRINCIPLES THAT YOU TALKED ABOUT. IT SEEMS  
20 AS IF SAFETY, THE CONCERN ABOUT SAFETY, IS FOCUSED  
21 ON CURRENT PATIENTS. SO, IN FACT, THERE WAS A LINE,  
22 I BELIEVE I WROTE IT DOWN RIGHT, THE INTEREST OF  
23 FUTURE PATIENTS SHOULD NOT OVERRIDE THE INTERESTS OF  
24 CURRENT PATIENTS, WHICH SEEMS TO ASSUME THAT THESE  
25 TECHNOLOGIES WOULD IMPROVE THE SAFETY OR THE HEALTH

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 OF FUTURE PATIENTS, BUT MIGHT HARM CURRENT PATIENTS.  
2 AND I JUST WONDER ABOUT THE CONCERN THAT THESE  
3 TECHNOLOGIES WILL IMPROVE THE HEALTH OF CURRENT  
4 PATIENTS, BUT HARM PEOPLE IN THE FUTURE.

5 AND THEN FOR UNRESOLVED POINTS, YOU USE  
6 THE TERM "BIOSAFETY," AND I WASN'T SURE EXACTLY WHAT  
7 THAT MEANT, BUT IT SEEMED TO INCLUDE A CONCERN ABOUT  
8 FUTURE HARMS. BUT YOUR EXAMPLES ONLY INVOLVED THE  
9 INVOLVEMENT OF ANIMALS. AND SO IT SEEMED TO BE A  
10 NARROW CONCEPT. AND I WONDERED IF THERE'S A BROADER  
11 CONCEPT OF BIOSAFETY THAT CONSIDERS THE SAFETY OF  
12 THE FUTURE, FUTURE GENERATIONS, FUTURE ORGANISMS  
13 INCLUDING HUMAN BEINGS. AND I JUST WONDERED IF YOU  
14 WOULD SAY SOMETHING MORE ABOUT THIS CONCEPT OF  
15 BIOSAFETY AND WHAT IT INCLUDES, WHAT IT ENCOMPASSES,  
16 AND WHETHER IT MIGHT INCLUDE MORE THAN JUST CONCERN  
17 ABOUT ANIMALS WHO AREN'T HUMAN, NONHUMAN ANIMALS.

18 DR. KIMMELMAN: SURE. THANKS FOR THE  
19 QUESTION. WHEN I GLOSSED THE BIOSAFETY, I MEANT IT  
20 STRICTLY IN THE NONHUMAN ANIMAL CONTEXT. I DID HAVE  
21 A BOUNDED CONCEPT OF THAT. SO GENETICALLY MODIFYING  
22 ANIMALS, THE ANIMALS ESCAPE, THEY HAVE HUMAN TISSUES  
23 OR THEY DON'T HAVE HUMAN TISSUES OR WHATEVER. SO  
24 THAT'S THE KIND OF THING THAT I HAD IN MIND.

25 CLEARLY THE ISSUES ABOUT THE TRANSMISSION



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 OF DELETERIOUS EFFECTS THROUGH FUTURE GENERATIONS IS  
2 EMBEDDED IN THE LANGUAGE ABOUT THE SAFETY NOT BEING  
3 ESTABLISHED IN THE CONTEXT OF CRISPR-CAS9. SO I  
4 THINK THE CONCERNS OR THE ISSUES THAT YOU'RE RAISING  
5 HERE ARE MOTIVATING MANY OF THE PROHIBITIONS THAT  
6 THE ISSCR IS ARTICULATING. I GUESS THAT'S PROBABLY  
7 ABOUT AS MUCH AS I CAN SAY.

8 DR. ROBERTS: OKAY. I WAS MOSTLY  
9 WONDERING WHAT BIOSAFETY ENCOMPASSES.

10 DR. KIMMELMAN: I MEANT THAT IN A FAIRLY  
11 BOUNDED WAY.

12 CO-CHAIR LO: LAST COMMENT.

13 MS. DAAR: THANK YOU SO MUCH. GOOD  
14 MORNING. MY NAME IS JUDY DAAR. I'M CURRENTLY THE  
15 CHAIR OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR REPRODUCTIVE  
16 MEDICINE ETHICS COMMITTEE. I'M ALSO A PROFESSOR OF  
17 LAW. AND THANKS FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE JUST  
18 TWO QUICK COMMENTS.

19 I WANTED TO COMMENT ON WHAT DR. BALTIMORE  
20 SAID BOTH HERE AND IN DECEMBER. I HAD THE PRIVILEGE  
21 OF ATTENDING THAT SUMMIT. WITH RESPECT TO THE  
22 PREFERENCING FOR PGD OVER EMBRYO EDITING, AGAIN,  
23 WE'RE TALKING MORE THEORETICALLY, ABOUT THE  
24 OPPORTUNITY TO ACHIEVE EQUIVALENT RESULTS. AND JUST  
25 TWO POINTS ABOUT THAT THAT STRUCK ME.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 FIRST OF ALL, THERE'S AN ASSUMPTION THAT  
2 ANY PARTICULAR CYCLE WILL YIELD EMBRYOS THAT ARE  
3 BOTH AFFECTED AND UNAFFECTED SO THAT PGD MIGHT BE  
4 APPROPRIATE IN THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES, BUT THAT'S NOT  
5 ALWAYS THE CASE. THE EMBRYOS COULD ALL BE AFFECTED,  
6 OR THERE ARE MANY COUPLES WHO JUST HAVE A SINGLE  
7 EMBRYO THAT'S PRODUCED AND IT COULD BE AFFECTED. SO  
8 STATISTICALLY WE COULD SPEAK ABOUT IT, BUT IN THE  
9 CLINICAL ISN'T ALWAYS GOING TO BE A PRIORITY  
10 TECHNIQUE.

11 AND THEN SECOND, WITH RESPECT TO THAT, FOR  
12 SOME COUPLES THE OPPORTUNITY FOR AN EMBRYO SPARING  
13 OPPORTUNITY, WHICH GENE EDITING PRODUCES, IS  
14 PREFERENCED OVER AN EMBRYO DISCARD TECHNIQUE, WHICH  
15 PGD ESSENTIALLY ASSUMES. SO FOR COUPLES WHO DO NOT  
16 WANT TO DISCARD THEIR EMBRYOS UNDER ANY  
17 CIRCUMSTANCES, PGD DOESN'T REALLY OFFER THE KIND OF  
18 RESULT THAT THEY'RE SEEKING. I THINK THAT'S A BIT  
19 UNDER APPRECIATED.

20 IF I CAN ALSO SPEAK TO THE QUESTION ABOUT  
21 THE RETRACTION, THE IDEA THAT SOMEBODY WOULD CONSENT  
22 TO AN EMBRYO BEING DONATED INTO RESEARCH AND THEN  
23 HAVE A CHANGE OF HEART. LET ME SUGGEST TO CIRM THAT  
24 THERE MIGHT BE CLINICAL OPPORTUNITIES TO EXPLORE  
25 THAT TODAY THAT WOULD BE ANALOGOUS. THAT'S IN THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 EMBRYO AND GAMETE REPRODUCTIVE DONATION REALM.  
2 THERE ARE CASES ACROSS THE COUNTRY TODAY RIGHT HERE  
3 IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA WHERE COUPLES ARE DISPUTING  
4 THE DISPOSITION OF THEIR EMBRYOS DESPITE HAVING  
5 SIGNED AGREEMENTS THAT THEY WOULD BE DISPOSED OF IN  
6 A PARTICULAR WAY. SO THEY ESSENTIALLY REPRESENT  
7 THIS CHANGE OF HEART WITH RESPECT TO THE DISPOSITION  
8 OF REPRODUCTIVE MATERIAL.

9 LIKewise, THE DEVELOPMENT OF SPERM BANKS,  
10 EGG BANKS, AND EMBRYO BANKS ARE CONFRONTING THIS  
11 QUESTION OF CHANGE OF HEART AND THE DESIRE TO RECALL  
12 MATERIAL THAT WAS DONATED FOR USUALLY ANOTHER'S  
13 REPRODUCTIVE USE.

14 SO THOSE MIGHT PRESENT ANALOGOUS  
15 CIRCUMSTANCES FOR CIRM TO CONSIDER IN DEVELOPING  
16 YOUR MORE ROBUST CONSENT FORMS AND THINKING AHEAD TO  
17 HOW THE LAW MIGHT REGARD THOSE RECALL DECISIONS.

18 CO-CHAIR LO: THANK YOU. DR. BALTIMORE  
19 GETS THE LAST WORD.

20 DR. BALTIMORE: THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR  
21 THAT COMMENT. AND IT REMINDS ME OF SOMETHING I  
22 WANTED TO SAY EARLIER. I SORT OF DID, BUT I WANT TO  
23 EMPHASIZE. IT GOES TO YOUR QUESTION ABOUT THE  
24 DIRECTIONS OF RESEARCH. IT IS TRUE THAT THE GENE  
25 EDITING CAN BENEFIT A RELATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 PEOPLE BECAUSE THERE ARE OTHER WAYS TO GO ABOUT IT.  
2 BUT AS THE QUESTION JUST NOW POINTED OUT, THERE ARE  
3 CIRCUMSTANCES IN WHICH GENE EDITING IS THE ONLY  
4 OPPORTUNITY FOR DOING THINGS THAT A PATIENT WANTS,  
5 MAINLY IN RELATION TO HIS OR HER OFFSPRING, BECAUSE  
6 OF RESTRICTIONS ON THE NUMBERS OF EMBRYOS OR BECAUSE  
7 OF OTHER LOGISTIC QUESTIONS, INCLUDING A VERY  
8 INTERESTING ONE THAT GEORGE DALEY RAISED AT THE  
9 WASHINGTON SUMMIT THAT I'M NOT GOING TO GO INTO, BUT  
10 IS A VERY POINTED QUESTION ABOUT THE NEEDS OF A  
11 PATIENT REQUIRING THIS ACTIVITY.

12 SO EVEN THOUGH THOSE MAY BE RELATIVELY  
13 SMALL IN TERMS OF NUMBERS, THEY ARE VERY IMPORTANT  
14 TO CERTAIN PATIENTS. AND AS ANY PHYSICIAN WILL TELL  
15 YOU, IN FACING A PATIENT, THE MOST IMPORTANT THING  
16 IS TO PROVIDE WHAT THAT PATIENT NEEDS, NOT WHAT YOU  
17 WOULD LIKE TO SEE. AND SO WE HAVE DEVELOPED HERE A  
18 TECHNOLOGY THAT WILL BE BENEFICIAL TO SOME PATIENTS.  
19 AND TO ME, ANYWAY, TUTORED BY MY PHYSICIAN FRIENDS,  
20 THAT'S SUFFICIENT REASON TO BRING IT TO CLINICAL  
21 USE.

22 CO-CHAIR LO: OKAY. SO I WANT TO THANK  
23 JONATHAN KIMMELMAN FOR AN EXCELLENT TALK AND  
24 STIMULATING A LOT OF GOOD DISCUSSION. WE NOW HAVE  
25 REACHED A WELL DESERVED LUNCH BREAK. SO I'D LIKE TO

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ADJOURN AND RECONVENE PROMPTLY AT 12:15 BECAUSE  
2 WE'RE QUITE A BIT BEHIND SCHEDULE. IT'S QUARTER OF  
3 TWELVE RIGHT NOW. THE LUNCH IS IN BACK, I HOPE, OR  
4 IT'S OUTSIDE. WE COME BACK HERE, ATTEND TO OUR  
5 OTHER NEEDS AS WELL, AND THEN WE'LL START WITH GEOFF  
6 LOMAX SORT OF SUMMARIZING FOR US THE CURRENT CIRM  
7 REGULATORY FRAMEWORK AND THE QUESTIONS THAT HE WOULD  
8 LIKE US TO REALLY THINK ABOUT. THANKS VERY MUCH.

9 (A RECESS WAS TAKEN.)

10 DR. LOMAX: FOLKS, TAKE YOUR SEATS AND GET  
11 COMFORTABLE. WE'LL GET GOING HERE TO TRY TO GET  
12 EVERYTHING DONE IN THE TIME WE HAVE.

13 CO-CHAIR LO: THANKS FOR RECONVENING.  
14 WE'VE HAD A VERY RICH, INSIGHTFUL DISCUSSION WHICH  
15 IS GREAT. UNFORTUNATELY THE OLD AGENDA IS OUT THE  
16 WINDOW. SO I'M GOING TO SUGGEST THAT WE THINK  
17 PROSPECTIVELY AND SAY THAT SINCE PEOPLE DO HAVE  
18 COMMITMENTS TO FINISH THIS MEETING AT FOUR, WE WANT  
19 TO RESPECT THOSE. LET ME SORT OF RESTATE THE GOAL  
20 OF THIS MEETING. WE'RE NOT GOING TO SETTLE THESE  
21 ISSUES TODAY. IN FACT, WHAT WE'VE DONE IS UNCOVERED  
22 A LOT OF NEW ISSUES THAT HAVE NOT REALLY BEEN  
23 ADDRESSED AND MAY NEED TO BE FOR CIRM AT THE LEVEL  
24 OF FUNDING DECISIONS AND REGULATORY OVERSIGHT.

25 WHAT I THINK IS REALISTIC IS TO SAY WHAT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ARE THE TOPICS THAT THE SWG NEEDS TO CONSIDER. AND  
2 OUR GOAL AT THE END OF THE MEETING IS TO GET A SET  
3 OF TOPICS AND TASK STAFF, GEOFF LOMAX AND THE  
4 CO-CHAIRS, JEFF SHEEHY AND ME AND OTHER MEMBERS OF  
5 THE WORKING GROUP IN CONSULTATION, TO DRAFT  
6 RECOMMENDATIONS THAT WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO COME  
7 BACK ON REALISTICALLY ON A PHONE MEETING. I JUST  
8 THINK WE SHOULDN'T RUSH INTO THINGS WITHOUT HAVING  
9 TIME TO THINK ABOUT IT. SO I THINK WHAT WE'RE  
10 TRYING TO FOCUS ON NOW IS WHAT ARE THE BIG TOPICS.

11 GEOFF LOMAX IS GOING TO TALK ABOUT WHAT  
12 THE CURRENT REGULATORY FRAMEWORK THAT CIRM HAS SO  
13 THAT WE ALL CAN SEE THAT. WE HAVE A NUMBER OF  
14 DISTINGUISHED SCIENTISTS HERE TO TALK ABOUT THE  
15 KINDS OF RESEARCH THEY THINK CIRM SHOULD BE FUNDING  
16 THAT WOULD REALLY ADVANCE CIRM'S MISSION. I'M GOING  
17 TO THEN TRY AND BRIEFLY SUM UP WHAT I'VE BEEN  
18 HEARING TODAY IN TERMS OF A CANDIDATE LIST OF  
19 TOPICS. THEN WE HAVE CHARIS THOMPSON AND HANK  
20 GREELY BY PHONE TO MAKE SURE WE'VE THOUGHT ABOUT THE  
21 SOCIAL, LEGAL REGULATORY, AND ETHICAL ISSUES AND  
22 COMMUNITY ISSUES TO TRY, AGAIN, ARE THERE ISSUES  
23 CIRM NEEDS TO ADD TO THE LIST OF TOPICS. AND THEN I  
24 THINK WE CAN TRY AND DISCUSS THAT.

25 I'M GOING TO HAVE TO STEP OUT AT 2:15.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 AND SO WHEREVER THIS COMES IN THE PROGRAM, I'M SORRY  
2 TO MISS WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN. THAT'S NO  
3 REFLECTION ON THE TOPICS. WITH THAT, I'M GOING TO  
4 TURN IT OVER TO GEOFF LOMAX.

5 DR. LOMAX: YOU WILL BE BACK AT THREE.  
6 OKAY. SO I'M GOING TO SORT OF FINISH. IF YOU  
7 NOTICED, THESE SORT OF PRESENTATIONS HAVE REALLY  
8 BEEN LOOKING AT SORT OF POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS, THE  
9 POLICY SPACE. I'M GOING TO NOW RELATE IT TO THE  
10 MOST GRANULAR LEVEL, THE CIRM POLICY AS IT RELATES  
11 TO THIS TYPE OF RESEARCH. AND THEN WE'LL MOVE INTO  
12 A DISCUSSION ABOUT THE ASPIRATIONS OF THE  
13 SCIENTISTS.

14 AND SO I THINK AT THIS STAGE I'LL BE ABLE  
15 TO RELATE TO A LOT OF THE PREVIOUS TALKS, SO I'M  
16 GOING TO TRY TO MOVE FAIRLY QUICKLY IN THE INTEREST  
17 OF TIME.

18 SO, AGAIN, I'M TALKING ABOUT CIRM'S  
19 MISSION AND PROGRAM AREAS, THE EXISTING RESTRICTIONS  
20 IN TERMS OF CIRM'S REGULATIONS, SOME OF THE  
21 PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS THAT WE HAVE THAT WERE  
22 INTRODUCED BY JONATHAN, AND A LITTLE BIT OF INSIGHT  
23 INTO WHAT WE VIEW THE IMPACT OF OUR REGULATIONS,  
24 WHAT THEY HAVE BEEN.

25 JUST TO REITERATE, OUR MISSION IS TO

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ACCELERATE STEM CELL TREATMENTS TO PATIENTS WITH  
2 UNMET MEDICAL NEEDS. SO WE'RE VERY FOCUSED AT THIS  
3 STAGE OF OUR LIFE CYCLE ON REALLY THE DEVELOPMENT OF  
4 PATIENT TREATMENTS. IF YOU HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY, I  
5 ENCOURAGE YOU TO LOOK AT OUR NEW STRATEGIC PLAN. IT  
6 REALLY LAYS OUT A SERIES OF FIVE PROGRAM AREAS THAT  
7 ALLOW US TO ACCELERATE THERAPY DEVELOPMENT. AND TO  
8 CALL OUT A COUPLE OF KEY POINTS, THAT WE SUPPORT THE  
9 EXPLORATION OF GROUNDBREAKING STEM CELL TREATMENTS  
10 REALLY FROM INCEPTION TO TRANSLATION INTO CLINICAL  
11 TRIALS, AND WE STILL HAVE THE ABILITY TO SUPPORT  
12 RESEARCH THAT MIGHT OTHERWISE NOT SEE THE LIGHT OF  
13 DAY FROM OTHER FUNDING SOURCES.

14 SO QUICKLY TO FOCUS VERY QUICKLY ON OUR  
15 RULES THAT RELATE TO THE USE OF GENETICALLY MODIFIED  
16 EMBRYOS. AS A REMINDER, WE DEVELOPED A  
17 COMPREHENSIVE SET OF REGULATIONS IN 2006. THESE  
18 REGULATIONS NEEDED TO BE IN PLACE AS A CONDITION OF  
19 CIRM BEING ABLE TO RELEASE FUNDS FOR RESEARCH. IT  
20 WAS THROUGH THE WORK OF THIS WORKING GROUP THAT  
21 THOSE REGULATIONS CAME ABOUT. AGAIN, THEY APPLY TO  
22 ALL RESEARCH THAT WE FUND.

23 AND RULES ON THE CLINICAL USE OF GAMETES  
24 AND EMBRYOS ARE REALLY CONSISTENT WITH THE NUMBER OF  
25 POLICY STATEMENTS WE'VE HEARD TODAY; NAMELY, THE



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SUMMIT ON HUMAN GENOME EDITING AND THE DRAFT ISSCR  
2 GUIDELINES.

3 TO PUT THAT IN AN INTERNATIONAL CONTEXT, I  
4 WON'T READ THIS WHOLE QUOTE, BUT THIS IS A NICE  
5 PIECE DONE BY ISASI, ET AL. THEY LOOKED  
6 INTERNATIONALLY AT THE POLICY LANDSCAPE WITH REGARD  
7 TO GAMETE AND EMBRYO RESEARCH, AND THEY'VE ALSO  
8 POINTED TO THE FACT THAT IN AREAS -- IN  
9 JURISDICTIONS WHERE THE INTEREST IS IN TRYING TO  
10 ACCELERATE THIS SCIENTIFIC SPACE, THEY'VE TRIED TO  
11 NOT SORT OF COMPLETELY BAN CERTAIN ACTIVITIES, BUT  
12 THEY MIGHT RESTRICT CERTAIN APPLICATIONS OR HAVE  
13 CERTAIN STANDARDS FOR REVIEW. AND, AGAIN, THIS  
14 ARTICLE WAS INCLUDED, THE LINK IS INCLUDED IN YOUR  
15 BACKGROUND MATERIALS. AND THE REASON I PUT IT UP  
16 HERE IS IT REALLY REFLECTS, I THINK, THE APPROACH  
17 AND THE PHILOSOPHY THAT'S EMBEDDED IN OUR GUIDELINES  
18 OR OUR REGULATIONS.

19 FOCUSING ON THE REGULATIONS SPECIFICALLY,  
20 AND, AGAIN, THESE POINTS HAVE COME UP EARLIER, BUT  
21 JUST REITERATE AND POINT YOU TO THE EXACT LANGUAGE,  
22 SO THERE IS A SECTION IN OUR REGULATIONS THAT  
23 SPECIFICALLY INDICATE ACTIVITIES THAT WOULD NOT BE  
24 ELIGIBLE FOR FUNDING BY CIRM. AND IT'S THE CULTURE  
25 OF AN EMBRYO BEYOND, IN THIS CASE IT'S 12 DAYS -- SO

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THERE'S A SLIGHT DEVIATION FROM THE 14 DAYS THAT WAS  
2 CITED EARLIER, BUT IT'S ACTUALLY 12 IN OUR  
3 REGULATIONS -- AND THE TRANSFER TO THE UTERUS OF A  
4 GENETICALLY MODIFIED EMBRYO. AND THAT PROVISION F,  
5 I WENT BACK TO THE TRANSCRIPT AND EXCISED THAT  
6 DISCUSSION. AND IF YOU HAVE A CHANCE TO LOOK AT IT,  
7 I KNOW IT'S A BIT LONG, BUT I THINK IT REALLY IS A  
8 REALLY INTERESTING READ CONSIDERING IT WAS SOMETHING  
9 THAT HAPPENED A DECADE AGO.

10 IT CAME ABOUT, IF YOU'RE NOT CLEAR, AS A  
11 RESULT OF PUBLIC COMMENT. SO IT WAS THE PUBLIC  
12 COMMENT PROCESS. AT THAT STAGE OF THE DEVELOPMENT  
13 OF THE REGULATIONS, WE WERE IN A MEETING THAT WAS  
14 SOLELY DEDICATED TO RESPONDING TO THE OVER 100  
15 PUBLIC COMMENTS AS A MATTER OF FACT. I THINK THAT'S  
16 INDICATIVE OF THE PROCESS AND THE LEVEL OF  
17 DISCUSSION THAT'S BEHIND THAT DOCUMENT. I, AS  
18 SOMEONE WHO'S BEEN ABLE TO CONTRIBUTE TO THAT, FEEL  
19 QUITE PROUD OF WHAT WE WERE ABLE TO PRODUCE.

20 AND I THINK, AGAIN, THE RECORD SUPPORTS  
21 THE INTENT OF THE WORKING GROUP WAS TO ALLOW FOR IN  
22 VITRO USE OF HUMAN EMBRYOS WHILE HAVING A  
23 PROHIBITION ON THE REPRODUCTIVE USE.

24 AND, AGAIN, THIS WAS -- I THINK THIS WAS  
25 ALTA CHARO AND HER WONDERFUL ABILITY TO PARAPHRASE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THE SENSE OF THE COMMITTEE OR WHAT THE WORKING GROUP  
2 WAS DRIVING AT, BUT IT WAS CLEARLY THIS BOUNDARY  
3 BETWEEN ANY FORM OF HUMAN REPRODUCTION AND RESEARCH.  
4 I GIVE YOU THE CITE THERE.

5 SO MOVING ON, JUST I WANT TO MOVE TO ALSO  
6 AS A REMINDER BEYOND THE RULES ON PAPER, THE OVERALL  
7 PROCESS OF HOW CIRM GOES ABOUT FUNDING AWARDS.  
8 FIRST AND FOREMOST, THEY'RE SUBJECT TO PEER REVIEW  
9 BY OUR GRANTS WORKING GROUP. AND, AGAIN, THIS SORT  
10 OF ECHOES, I THINK, WHAT JONATHAN WAS ARTICULATING  
11 IN THE ISSCR GUIDELINES IS SHOULD YOU DO THE  
12 RESEARCH IN THE FIRST PLACE. AND THAT'S SORT OF  
13 TYPICAL REVIEW QUESTIONS, TYPICAL QUESTIONS POSED TO  
14 THE REVIEWERS, THE PEER REVIEW BODY WOULD BE  
15 SCIENTIFIC IMPACT. IS THIS IMPACTFUL SCIENCE? IS  
16 THE PROJECT SOUND AND WELL THOUGHT OUT? IS IT  
17 DESIGNED PROPERLY? AND IS IT FEASIBLE? SO THOSE  
18 ARE -- FIRST ORDER, THERE'S A REVIEW DONE ON THE  
19 SCIENTIFIC LEVEL. AND THEN IF THAT PROPOSAL WERE TO  
20 GO THROUGH SCIENTIFIC REVIEW AND BE VIEWED AS  
21 MERITORIOUS, IT WOULD ALSO HAVE TO THEN RECEIVE  
22 LOCAL REVIEW BY THE INSTITUTION. AND, AGAIN, THEIR  
23 COMMITTEE WOULD BE TASKED WITH CONSIDERING A SET OF  
24 ISSUES. IN THE CASE OF GAMETE AND EMBRYO RESEARCH,  
25 THERE'S VERY CLEAR EXPECTATION THAT THERE'S

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1     COMPREHENSIVE CONSENT FROM ALL GAMETE DONORS.  AND  
2     WE HAVE POINTS IN THE REGULATIONS THAT TALK ABOUT  
3     WHAT ISSUES SHOULD CERTAINLY BE WITHIN A CONSENT.  
4     ALMOST ALL INSTITUTIONS GO WELL BEYOND THE LETTER OF  
5     THE RECOMMENDATIONS BECAUSE OVER TIME THEY  
6     DISCOVERED THAT THERE ARE OTHER THINGS THAT NEED TO  
7     BE IN THE CONSENT DOCUMENT.

8             ALSO, THAT THE USE OF GAMETES AND EMBRYOS  
9     IS WELL JUSTIFIED, INCLUDING THE NUMBERS USED.  SO  
10    THIS SORT OF REINFORCES THE SCIENTIFIC RATIONALE  
11    THAT ALLOWS THAT TO BE MADE VERY EXPLICIT THROUGH A  
12    REVIEW COMMITTEE.  AND, AGAIN, ENSURING THE TEAM HAS  
13    SCIENTIFIC EXPERTISE TO PERFORM THE WORK.  SO KIND  
14    OF A DUAL REVIEW.  IN SOME WAYS THE SCIENTIFIC  
15    REVIEW ECHOES THE ETHICS REVIEW, BUT I THINK HAVING  
16    THAT DUAL REVIEW IS STILL QUITE VALUABLE.

17            AND SO IN TERMS OF THE IMPACT, SO WE HAVE  
18    OVER THE YEARS GONE OUT AND ACTUALLY VISITED THE  
19    INSTITUTIONS AND REALLY LOOKED AT THIS PROCESS.  
20    WE'VE LOOKED BEHIND THE PIECE OF PAPER WE GET THAT  
21    SAYS SO-AND-SO IS APPROVED FOR THIS PROTOCOL.  ALL  
22    OUR MAJOR GRANTEES MAINTAIN STEM CELL RESEARCH  
23    OVERSIGHT COMMITTEES.  THEY HAVE WELL-ESTABLISHED  
24    PROCEDURES, POLICIES, GUIDELINES THAT THEY'RE BOTH  
25    CONSISTENT WITH OUR REQUIREMENTS AND THEY ALSO TEND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 TO GO BEYOND OUR EXPECTATIONS. AND ALL THE  
2 COMMITTEES INCLUDE NONSCIENTIST MEMBERS AND PATIENT  
3 ADVOCATES. SO THE REVIEW PROCESS IS INFORMED QUITE  
4 BROADLY AND, IN MY VIEW, QUITE EFFECTIVELY.

5 SO I THINK I'LL STOP THERE AND SEE IF  
6 THERE ARE ANY QUESTIONS, ANYTHING ELSE I CAN ADDRESS  
7 ABOUT THE CIRM RULES SPECIFICALLY.

8 MR. SHEEHY: SO, GEOFF, AS HAVING SEEN  
9 WHAT THE GUIDELINES ARE AT THE ISSCR AND WHAT'S  
10 COMING OUT IN THE INTERNATIONAL PROCESS AND THE NAS,  
11 I WONDER -- I DON'T WONDER. I ACTUALLY HAVE A  
12 QUESTION WHETHER CIRM NEEDS TO RELOOK AT ITS  
13 RESEARCH PRIORITIES AND ALSO RELOOK AT ITS STRATEGIC  
14 PLAN. AND IF THIS COMMITTEE GOES FORWARD AND, FOR  
15 INSTANCE, OUR CURRENT RULES ARE SUFFICIENT FOR  
16 GOVERNING OUR RESEARCH, THEN I THINK THAT PROP 71  
17 OBLIGATES US TO GIVE A RESEARCH PRIORITY FOR THIS  
18 RESEARCH. THIS IS NOT RESEARCH THAT COULD BE FUNDED  
19 BY THE NIH. AND PROP 71 SPECIFICALLY REQUIRES US,  
20 AS A MATTER OF LAW, TO FUND RESEARCH THAT IS NOT  
21 FUNDABLE BY THE NIH.

22 SO I THINK THAT THAT'S SOMETHING THAT  
23 SHOULD RUN PARALLEL TO OUR DISCUSSIONS BECAUSE IF WE  
24 DO -- I DO THINK WE MAY HAVE TO DO SOME TWEAKING. I  
25 CERTAINLY HAVE CONCERNS ABOUT INFORMED CONSENT; BUT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 IF WE PROCEED DOWN THIS PATH, THEN CIRM NEEDS TO  
2 LOOK AT ITS STRATEGIC PLAN, ITS RFA'S AT THE BASIC  
3 AND PRECLINICAL LEVEL, AND CLEARLY ARTICULATE A HIGH  
4 PRIORITY FOR PROJECTS SUCH AS THESE, SUCH AS THE  
5 TYPE THAT ARE -- BECAUSE WE CAN AND THE NIH CAN'T.

6 DR. LOMAX: I TOOK THAT AS A STATEMENT.  
7 AM I CORRECT IN THAT?

8 MR. SHEEHY: MAYBE IT'S SOMETHING THAT  
9 NEEDS -- THESE TWO -- THESE SHOULD BE INTEGRATED, I  
10 GUESS, IS MY POINT.

11 DR. LOMAX: IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE? I WAS  
12 KIND OF HOPING -- AT THIS STAGE WE'VE KIND OF  
13 REPEATED THIS REGULATORY, WHICH IS GOOD. REDUNDANCY  
14 CAN BE GOOD IN SOME CASES. THIS IS ONE CASE WHERE I  
15 THINK THERE'S VALUE TO IT; BUT IF THERE'S NO  
16 ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS, I'D BE MORE THAN HAPPY TO MOVE  
17 TO THE SCIENTIFIC PART NOW BECAUSE IT'S A SORT OF  
18 DRAMATIC CHANGE IN THE CONTENT.

19 DR. BOTKIN: GEOFF, CAN YOU JUST GO BACK  
20 TO THE RESTRICTION LANGUAGE THERE FOR A SECOND? I  
21 WANTED TO TAKE A LOOK AT THIS AGAIN JUST TO SEE  
22 WHETHER THERE ARE OBVIOUS GAPS HERE THAT WOULD BE  
23 THE TOPIC OF ADDITIONAL FOCUS.

24 DR. LOMAX: LET ME GIVE YOU ONE OTHER VIEW  
25 THAT'S COME UP TODAY BECAUSE THIS MAY HELP US ALL.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 IF THIS SLIDE'S HELPFUL, WE CAN PUT IT UP LATER. WE  
2 TRIED TO ARRAY IT IN TERMS OF -- AND JONATHAN AND I  
3 ACTUALLY DIDN'T COORDINATE IN TERMS OF OUR COLOR  
4 CODING. BUT IF YOU LOOK AT THAT TWO-BY-TWO TABLE  
5 WHERE, AGAIN, THE YELLOW -- I'VE USED YELLOW TO  
6 INDICATE NEEDS TO PAUSE, TAKE A LOOK. THERE'S SORT  
7 OF PROCEDURAL WORK. AND SO IF YOU'RE WORKING WITH  
8 GAMETE AND EMBRYOS AND THE RESEARCH USE IS IN VITRO,  
9 YOU'VE GOT THE 12-DAY LIMIT, BUT ALL THAT WORK HAS  
10 TO GO THROUGH THE OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE REVIEW.

11 IF YOU WERE TO DO THE -- SWOOPING TO THE  
12 OTHER YELLOW BOX REALLY BECOMES THE PURVIEW OF THE  
13 IRB. THAT WOULD BE SOME SORT OF -- AT SOME OF THE  
14 CLINICAL TRIALS WHICH WE'RE ACTUALLY ALREADY  
15 SUPPORTING THAT INVOLVE MODIFIED SOMATIC CELLS. AND  
16 THEN REALLY THE IMPORTANT PART IS THE RED ZONE  
17 THERE, WHAT I'M CALLING IN VIVO CLINICAL USE. THAT  
18 WOULD BE THE IMPLANTING THE EMBRYO. THAT'S THE RED  
19 ZONE. SO WE KIND OF COPIED EACH OTHER WITH OUR RED  
20 LIGHT/GREEN LIGHT ANALOGY.

21 DR. BALTIMORE: TWO THINGS OCCUR TO ME.  
22 ONE IS WHY 12 DAYS AND NOT 14 DAYS?

23 DR. LOMAX: THAT'S THE WAY IT WAS WRITTEN  
24 IN PROPOSITION 71 ACTUALLY I BELIEVE IS WHERE IT'S  
25 WRITTEN.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 DR. BALTIMORE: IN PROPOSITION 71?

2 DR. LOMAX: YEAH. IT WAS JUST THE WAY IT  
3 WAS DRAFTED. WE DO HAVE A PROCEDURE, I BELIEVE,  
4 WHERE THERE CAN BE APPEAL TO THE ICOC, BUT BETWEEN  
5 12 AND 14.

6 DR. ROD TAYLOR: PRIMITIVE STREAK WAS KIND  
7 OF DEFINING.

8 DR. BALTIMORE: EVERYBODY ELSE TALKS ABOUT  
9 14. JUST WANT TO GIVE PEOPLE THE MOST FREEDOM.

10 THE SECOND THING IS YOU SAY REPRODUCTIVE  
11 USE PROHIBITED. YOU'VE PRESUMABLY PUBLISHED THAT.  
12 AND I THINK IT'S WORTH THINKING ABOUT WHEN THAT  
13 WON'T BE TRUE.

14 DR. LOMAX: IT'S THE PERILS OF POWERPOINT.  
15 IT IS ACTUALLY THE LANGUAGE THAT WAS UP ON THE  
16 EARLIER SLIDE. THE IMPLANTATION OF A GENETICALLY  
17 MODIFIED EMBRYO TO THE UTERUS.

18 DR. BALTIMORE: IS PROHIBITED.

19 DR. LOMAX: THAT'S CODE.

20 DR. BALTIMORE: SO I WANT TO THINK ABOUT  
21 WHEN YOU WON'T WANT TO PROHIBIT THAT. AND THAT IS  
22 AT A TIME WHEN THE QUESTIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RAISED  
23 ABOUT SAFETY, ABOUT ACCEPTABILITY, WHATEVER HAVE  
24 BEEN IN SOME WAY SATISFIED. BUT IT REALLY WILL COME  
25 ABOUT WHEN A PHYSICIAN IS FACED WITH A PATIENT WHO



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 DESPERATELY NEEDS THIS TECHNOLOGY AND THE TECHNOLOGY  
2 HAS REACHED THE POINT WHERE THE PHYSICIAN CAN SAY  
3 HONESTLY TO THE PATIENT, "I CAN HELP YOU WITH YOUR  
4 PROBLEM AND THERE IS A TECHNOLOGY NOW WHERE WE CAN  
5 DO THAT." AND SO THE LESS WE USE ABSOLUTE  
6 PROHIBITION TERMS AND THE MORE WE SAY THE DAY HASN'T  
7 COME YET TO USE THIS, THE MORE I THINK WE WILL  
8 BENEFIT PATIENTS. AND THAT'S BASICALLY HOW THE  
9 NATIONAL ACADEMY LANGUAGE READS BECAUSE I WORRIED  
10 ABOUT THAT.

11 MR. SHEEHY: SO MY ONE QUESTION IS DO WE  
12 NEED TO ADDRESS DR. WAGNER'S QUESTION UNDER SOMATIC  
13 CELLS, HIS EARLIER QUESTION ABOUT GERMLINE  
14 MODIFICATION THROUGH GENETIC MODIFICATION OF SOMATIC  
15 CELLS, NOT BY INTENTION.

16 DR. ROD TAYLOR: I THINK THE LIKELIHOOD IS  
17 PROBABLY A LOT GREATER WITH SPERMATOGONIAL STEM  
18 CELLS THAN IT WOULD BE WITH OOGONIAL STEM CELLS FROM  
19 WHAT WE KNOW. WHEN YOU GO BACK TO THAT EXCERPT THAT  
20 YOU PUT IN FROM TEN YEARS AGO, THIS WAS ACTUALLY THE  
21 DISCUSSION WE WERE HAVING AT THAT TIME. I WON'T  
22 REITERATE IT HERE, BUT I THINK THE SCIENCE HAS KIND  
23 OF MOVED BEYOND THE THOUGHT THAT YOU CAN GIVE A BONE  
24 MARROW TRANSPLANT AND GET BONE MARROW CELLS  
25 REPOPULATING AN OOCYTE POOL. I THINK WE DON'T

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 BELIEVE THAT THAT HAPPENS, BUT WHETHER SOMETHING  
2 LIKE THIS COULD HAPPEN IN THE SPERMATOGONIAL STEM  
3 CELL LINE, AMANDER, MAYBE YOU CAN SPEAK TO THAT, BUT  
4 I'M NOT AWARE THAT IT HAS HAPPENED, BUT IT SEEMS  
5 LIKE IT'S A MORE LIKELY THING.

6 GEOFF, I WANTED TO MAKE A COMMENT THAT IN  
7 YOUR PREVIOUS TERMINOLOGY, ESSENTIALLY KIND OF  
8 INTRODUCTION OF THE GENETICALLY MODIFIED, I THINK  
9 THAT WAS THE TERM, EMBRYO, I JUST THINK -- I WANT US  
10 TO BE CLEAR ABOUT THE TERMINOLOGY OF GENETICALLY  
11 BECAUSE MITOCHONDRIAL TRANSFER IS WITH US NOW AND IS  
12 GOING TO HAPPEN. AND WHETHER YOU WANT TO SORT OF  
13 BELIEVE THAT THAT'S A FORM OF GENETICALLY MODIFIED  
14 EMBRYO OR NOT, I THINK WE SHOULD HAVE SOME CLARITY  
15 ABOUT THAT.

16 DR. LOMAX: YES. THAT CURRENTLY IS NOT  
17 DEFINED. I THINK THAT WOULD BE SOMETHING, IN  
18 TALKING TO DR. LO, I THINK WE SHOULD ADD TO OUR LIST  
19 OF FOLLOW-UP ITEMS.

20 DR. WAGNER: JUST TO GO ONE STEP FURTHER  
21 FROM WHAT YOU MENTIONED, GEOFF. SO ALTA IN HER  
22 PRESENTATION SAYS, YES, WE'VE NOT ADDRESSED THIS  
23 INADVERTENT CONSEQUENCE OF IN VIVO GENE  
24 MODIFICATION. AND MAYBE THAT'S AN OPPORTUNITY FOR  
25 CIRM TO ACTUALLY THEN SET THE STAGE OF AT LEAST

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ADDRESSING AND ADDING TO YOUR BOXES. I THINK IT'S  
2 PROBABLY REALLY AN ISSUE OF IN VIVO GENE CORRECTION  
3 AND IF THERE IS A RISK TO MODIFICATION OF THE  
4 GERMLINE. CAN WE ADD SOMETHING ABOUT THAT?

5 DR. LOMAX: MY THOUGHT WAS ACTUALLY WE  
6 COULD SEND A NOTE BACK TO ALTA, EXPLAINING THAT WE  
7 HAD THIS MEETING AND THIS WAS ONE OF OUR TOP  
8 QUESTIONS, AND PUSH IT BACK TO THEM BECAUSE THEY'VE  
9 GOT A PROCESS AND A COMMITTEE BEING FORMED THAT  
10 SEEMS LIKE THEY COULD BENEFIT FROM OUR VIEW.

11 DR. WAGNER: I'LL FORWARD YOU THE NOTE I  
12 JUST SENT TO HER AFTER OUR MEETING.

13 DR. LOMAX: I THINK IT'S ENTIRELY  
14 APPROPRIATE FOR US TO MAKE SOME FORMAL ASK GIVEN  
15 WHAT WE'VE LEARNED TODAY. SO I WOULD APPRECIATE  
16 SEEING YOUR NOTE.

17 DR. KIMMELMAN: I JUST HAVE A COUPLE  
18 QUESTIONS ABOUT THIS LANGUAGE. SO THE FIRST  
19 QUESTION I HAVE IS THE LANGUAGE STATES "AFTER THE  
20 APPEARANCE OF THE PRIMITIVE STREAK." AND I'M JUST  
21 ALERTING YOU THAT THAT WORD "AFTER" VARIES FROM ONE  
22 POLICY TO ANOTHER. SO THE 12 DAYS WAS REALLY  
23 STRIKING TO ME TOO AS ODD. BUT I THINK THAT YOU  
24 WOULD BE WISE TO ANTICIPATE THAT WORD "AFTER" IS  
25 WHERE THERE'S GOING TO BE A LOT OF DISCUSSION IN THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 NEAR TERM. AND YOU MAY WANT TO THINK ABOUT WHETHER  
2 THAT'S EXACTLY WHERE YOU WANT TO DRAW THE LINE.

3 AND THE OTHER QUESTION I HAD IS I ASSUME  
4 THAT THE TRANSFER TO A UTERUS REFERS TO EITHER AN  
5 ANIMAL OR -- A NONHUMAN ANIMAL OR A HUMAN BEING,  
6 CORRECT? OR IS THAT MEANT ONLY TO REFER TO A HUMAN  
7 UTERUS?

8 DR. LOMAX: WELL, THE PLAIN LANGUAGE IS  
9 THE PLAIN LANGUAGE. THE RECORD REFLECTS -- AGAIN,  
10 THAT'S WHY I WANTED TO PROVIDE PEOPLE WITH A  
11 COMPLETE TRANSCRIPT. THE TRANSCRIPT REFLECTS A SORT  
12 OF HUMAN CONTEXT. I GUESS I COULD ASK HOW ONE WOULD  
13 ADJUDICATE THAT. I COULD ASK MY COLLEAGUE, SCOTT,  
14 BUT I WON'T ASK HIM AT THE MOMENT UNLESS WE WANT TO  
15 GET INTO THAT. YOU'D HAVE TO SORT OF LOOK AT THE  
16 RECORD AND THE CONTEXT IN WHICH THAT PROVISION CAME  
17 ABOUT. AND WE HAVE NOT BEEN ASKED TO MAKE A  
18 DETERMINATION ON THAT. YOU GENERALLY TRY TO WRITE  
19 YOUR LANGUAGE AS LEAN AND AS UNAMBIGUOUS AS  
20 POSSIBLE, AND EVENTUALLY SOMEBODY COMES BACK TO YOU  
21 SAYS, "WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT?" BUT WE HAVEN'T  
22 HAD THAT OCCASION ARISE.

23 CO-CHAIR LO: THIS IS VERY HELPFUL. WHAT  
24 WE'RE HOPING FOR AND WHAT YOU'RE DOING IS SAYING  
25 THESE ARE TOPICS CIRM NEEDS TO REALLY THINK ABOUT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 AND CONSIDER WHETHER THE CURRENT OVERSIGHT FRAMEWORK  
2 IS ADEQUATE OR NEEDS TO BE MODIFIED. I THINK IT  
3 WOULD BE IMPRUDENT FOR US TO TRY AND RESOLVE THESE  
4 ISSUES TODAY. I THINK FLAGGING THESE THINGS AS  
5 THINGS WE SHOULD ADDRESS AND THEN COME BACK AT A  
6 SUBSEQUENT MEETING FOR RECOMMENDATIONS WILL BE VERY  
7 HELPFUL. WE'RE RAISING ISSUES THAT ARE NEW AND  
8 IMPORTANT.

9 DR. ROD TAYLOR: BERNIE, AT THE TIME WE  
10 TALKED ABOUT CHIMERICS. AND MAYBE THIS LANGUAGE  
11 ISN'T SO BAD BECAUSE HISTORICALLY WE TALKED ABOUT  
12 HUMAN EMBRYOS AND ANIMAL MODELS.

13 CO-CHAIR LO: AGAIN, THIS WHOLE DISCUSSION  
14 IN THE CONTEXT OF, GIVEN HOW THE SCIENCE HAS CHANGED  
15 AND GIVEN HOW OUR THINKING ABOUT THE ETHICS, THE  
16 REGULATORY ISSUES, THE SOCIAL ISSUES MAY HAVE  
17 CHANGED, IT'S TIMELY TO GO BACK AND REVISIT. AND WE  
18 MAY SAY THAT DISCUSSION WAS FINE, THE CONCLUSIONS.  
19 WELL, IT'S CHANGED IT A BIT, OR WE COULD SAY WE  
20 MISSED THE BOAT. IT WAS GREAT THEN, BUT WE NEED TO  
21 CHANGE. SHERRY ALWAYS SAYS WE'RE A WORK IN  
22 PROGRESS, AND WE WANT TO DO THE BEST WORK WE CAN DO.

23 DR. PATRICK TAYLOR: WE'LL DO A LOT OF  
24 THIS LATER, BUT WHAT THIS LITERALLY SAYS IS YOU  
25 CAN'T FUND THE TRANSFER. CERTAINLY AN INVITATION TO

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 DO WHAT THE NIH DID. DEFINITELY TRANSFER, THAT YOU  
2 CAN CREATE BEFORE AND AFTER YOU FUND. CLEARLY THEY  
3 DEAL WITH THAT ISSUE OF GENERALITY.

4 DR. LOMAX: WELL, I'M GETTING THAT THIS IS  
5 GOOD. WE WERE HOPING TO GET DONE BY 12:40 AND WE  
6 HAVE. DO WE WANT TO --

7 CO-CHAIR LO: DO YOU WANT TO INTRODUCE THE  
8 PANEL SINCE YOU'RE UP THERE?

9 DR. LOMAX: I DON'T HAVE EVERYONE'S BIO,  
10 BUT COULD WE GET THE THREE PANELISTS TO COME UP FOR  
11 THE NEXT SESSION? CAN YOU BRING YOUR NAME CARDS  
12 WITH YOU AS WELL?

13 CO-CHAIR LO: WHILE YOU'RE COMING UP, I  
14 WANT TO IN ADVANCE THANK OUR THREE DISTINGUISHED  
15 SCIENTISTS FOR SPENDING THE DAY WITH US AND IN  
16 ADVANCE FOR ENLIGHTENING US.

17 IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER, I'M GOING TO GIVE A  
18 VERY SHORT BIOSKETCH. THEIR IMPRESSIVE ACHIEVEMENTS  
19 ARE ON THE WEB AND THEY'RE ACTUALLY ON A HANDOUT IN  
20 THE BACK.

21 JUAN CARLOS BELMONTE IS AT THE SALK  
22 INSTITUTE FOR BIOLOGICAL STUDIES DOWN IN LA JOLLA.  
23 HE'S A PROFESSOR IN THE GENE EXPRESSION  
24 LABORATORIES, AND HE'S DIRECTOR OF THE CENTER FOR  
25 REGENERATIVE MEDICINE IN BARCELONA; IS THAT CORRECT?

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 DR. BELMONTE: NOT ANYMORE.

2 CO-CHAIR LO: NOT ANYMORE.

3 TO HIS LEFT IS AMANDER CLARK, WHO'S  
4 PROFESSOR AND VICE CHAIR FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF  
5 MOLECULAR CELL AND DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY AT UCLA,  
6 ACROSS TOWN. HER GROUP HAS DONE SOME REALLY  
7 IMPORTANT STEM CELL RESEARCH; FOR EXAMPLE, DERIVING  
8 HUMAN IPS CELLS FROM HUMAN FIBROBLASTS AND  
9 UNCOVERING THE TRANSCRIPTOME OF MALE AND FEMALE  
10 GERMLINE CELLS DURING EMBRYO DEVELOPMENT.

11 AND TO HER LEFT IS JACOB CORN, WHO IS THE  
12 MANAGING DIRECTOR AND SCIENTIFIC DIRECTOR OF THE  
13 INNOVATIVE GENOMICS INITIATIVE AT UC BERKELEY. AND  
14 PRIOR TO THAT, HE WORKED FOR GENENTECH IN EARLY  
15 DISCOVERY BIOCHEMISTRY. SO HE HAS AN INDUSTRY  
16 DEVELOPMENT BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE TRYING TO  
17 BRING NEW SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERIES THROUGH PRODUCT  
18 DEVELOPMENT TO HELP PATIENTS. AND HE'S ACTIVELY  
19 ENGAGED IN PROMOTING ENTREPRENEURSHIP IN THE  
20 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES.

21 WITH THAT, I'M GOING TO -- I'M NOT SURE  
22 HOW THIS SUPPOSED TO GO. DO WE HAVE AN ORDER, OR WE  
23 JUST GOING TO GO ALPHABETICALLY?

24 DR. LOMAX: IT'S IN THE AGENDA.

25 DR. CLARK.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 DR. CLARK: SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR  
2 INVITING ME HERE TODAY TO TALK ABOUT THE TYPES OF  
3 RESEARCH THAT WE'VE BEEN DOING WITH HUMAN GERMLINE  
4 CELLS AND HUMAN EMBRYOS. AND I'VE BEEN IN  
5 PARTICULAR CHARGED TO TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT THE  
6 RESEARCH THAT WE DO IN ORDER TO IMPROVE STEM CELL  
7 BIOLOGY. I'M GOING TO TALK ABOUT THAT TODAY.

8 THERE'S A DEFINITION QUESTION THAT I'D  
9 LIKE TO BRING UP ON WHAT THE WORD "GERMLINE"  
10 ACTUALLY MEANS BECAUSE I'VE HEARD IT TALKED ABOUT  
11 TODAY IN GENERAL CONVERSATION. BUT TO A CELL  
12 BIOLOGIST, A SCIENTIST, A GERMLINE MEANS SOMETHING  
13 VERY SPECIFIC. AND SO WHAT I WANT TO ENSURE, AS THE  
14 WORKING GROUP MAKES THEIR DECISIONS, IS THAT THEY  
15 DON'T INADVERTENTLY DISALLOW RESEARCH THAT IS  
16 ETHICALLY RESPONSIBLE AND THAT IS ALLOWABLE UNDER  
17 EXISTING REGULATIONS, BUT WE USED THE WRONG WORD AND  
18 ALL OF A SUDDEN YOU ERASE RESEARCH THAT IS CURRENTLY  
19 ALLOWABLE. AND I'LL TALK ABOUT WHAT THAT IS.

20 AND SO I WOULD CONSIDER MYSELF A STEM CELL  
21 AND GERMLINE BIOLOGIST. WHY DO I DO THIS? I'M  
22 INTERESTED IN MAKING A TOOL THAT SCIENTISTS CAN USE  
23 TO UNDERSTAND HUMAN INFERTILITY. INFERTILITY IS A  
24 DISEASE THAT AFFECTS 6.7 WOMEN AND THEIR PARTNERS OF  
25 REPRODUCTIVE AGE IN THE UNITED STATES. I'M



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 INTERESTED IN UNDERSTANDING WHY 30 PERCENT OF  
2 PREGNANCIES END IN MISCARRIAGE. WE HAVE NO IDEA WHY  
3 THAT IS. I'M ALSO VERY INTERESTED IN UNDERSTANDING  
4 WHY THE SUCCESS RATE OF IVF IS ONLY LESS THAN 50  
5 PERCENT. IF YOU'RE A WOMAN IN HER 40S WHO'S USING  
6 HER OWN EGGS, THEN YOUR SUCCESS RATE OF IVF IS LESS  
7 THAN 10 PERCENT, PERHAPS LESS THAN 5 PERCENT.

8 WE KNOW VERY LITTLE ABOUT HOW TO ADVANCE  
9 TECHNOLOGIES TO HELP OVERCOME INFERTILITY BECAUSE OF  
10 TWO MAIN REASONS. NO. 1, WE DON'T UNDERSTAND A LOT  
11 ABOUT THE GERMLINE, THE BASIC BIOLOGY OF THE  
12 GERMLINE. AND WE UNDERSTAND EVEN LESS ABOUT THE  
13 BASIC BIOLOGY OF THE HUMAN EMBRYO. AND AS A  
14 DISCOVERY SCIENTIST, UNTIL WE CAN UNDERSTAND MORE  
15 ABOUT THE FUNDAMENTAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE GERMLINE  
16 AND THE EMBRYO, IT'S VERY HARD TO MAKE PROGRESS IN  
17 THESE PARTICULAR DISEASES.

18 AND I BELIEVE THAT CRISPR-CAS9 AND OTHER  
19 GENE EDITING TECHNOLOGIES AS THEY COME ALONG IN THE  
20 FUTURE COULD HAVE TREMENDOUS IMPACT IN US  
21 UNDERSTANDING INFERTILITY, UNDERSTANDING HOW TO  
22 ADVANCE IVF. AND THESE ARE SOME OF THE EXACT SAME  
23 RATIONALE THAT DR. NIAKAN USED IN ORDER FOR HER TO  
24 RECEIVE APPROVAL FOR HER LICENSE, WHICH WAS, IN  
25 FACT, A RENEWAL OF AN EXISTING LICENSE WITH THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 HUMAN FERTILISATION AND EMBRYO AUTHORITY IN THE  
2 UNITED KINGDOM.

3 AND SO WITH THAT SAID, WHEN A CELL  
4 BIOLOGIST TALKS ABOUT A GERMLINE, WHAT WE'RE TALKING  
5 ABOUT IS ACTUALLY CELLS THAT ARE FOUND NATURALLY IN  
6 YOUR BODY. WE'RE NOT TALKING ABOUT THE HERITABILITY  
7 OF INFORMATION. SO A GERMLINE CELL IS A CELL THAT  
8 STARTS TO FORM RIGHT AT THE TIME OF IMPLANTATION  
9 DURING PRENATAL LIFE, AND IT CONTINUES TO  
10 DIFFERENTIATE AND SPECIALIZE TO FORM THESE BEAUTIFUL  
11 CELLS THAT YOU CAN SEE HERE. AND I THINK I HAVE A  
12 POINTER ON HERE SOMEWHERE.

13 THESE ARE THE GAMETES THAT WERE TALKED A  
14 LOT ABOUT TODAY. THE GAMETES ARE GERMLINE CELLS.  
15 SPERMATOGONIAL STEM CELLS ARE ALSO GERMLINE CELLS.  
16 THE PRENATAL PRIMORDIAL GERM CELLS THAT WE FIND IN  
17 THE EMBRYO THAT WILL BECOME THE GAMETES DECADES  
18 LATER ARE REFERRED TO AS GERMLINE CELLS. SO WHEN WE  
19 TALK ABOUT BANNING RESEARCH ON THE GERMLINE, WE WANT  
20 TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT CELLS THAT ARE  
21 FOUND NATURALLY IN OUR BODY THAT ARE NOT FERTILIZED.  
22 SO THESE CELLS ON THEIR OWN, THE EGG AND THE SPERM,  
23 HAVE NO CHANCE OF PASSING GENETIC INFORMATION ON TO  
24 FUTURE GENERATIONS UNLESS, OF COURSE, THEY'RE  
25 FERTILIZED.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SO I THINK THAT'S JUST A LITTLE  
2 TERMINOLOGY POINT THAT I WANT TO MAKE, THAT WE NEED  
3 TO DISTINGUISH GAMETES THAT ARE NOT FERTILIZED AND  
4 RESEARCH ON HUMAN GERMLINE CELLS WHICH IS FUNDABLE  
5 BY THE NIH. I HAVE NIH GRANTS TO STUDY HUMAN  
6 GERMLINE CELLS WITHOUT FERTILIZATION AND RESEARCH  
7 THAT IS NOT FUNDABLE BY THE NIH, WHICH CIRM HAS SUCH  
8 A TREMENDOUS OPPORTUNITY TO BE ABLE TO ENABLE  
9 SCIENTISTS TO PURSUE, AND THAT IS THE RESEARCH THAT  
10 OCCURS AFTER THE POINT OF FERTILIZATION AND  
11 UNDERSTANDING THIS LITTLE WINDOW OF HUMAN  
12 DEVELOPMENT TO FORM THE HUMAN BLASTOCYST. AND  
13 THAT'S WHAT WE TRULY DON'T UNDERSTAND MUCH ABOUT.

14 SO THIS IS A PICTURE OF A HUMAN BLASTOCYST  
15 THAT WE TOOK IN OUR LABORATORY WHERE WE DO HUMAN  
16 EMBRYO RESEARCH. THIS IS A BLASTOCYST AT AROUND  
17 SEVEN DAYS POST FERTILIZATION. THE BLASTOCYST IS  
18 HATCHING OUT OF ITS COAT AS YOU CAN SEE HERE. THERE  
19 IS NO UTERUS. THIS BLASTOCYST IS CONSENTED FOR  
20 RESEARCH PURPOSES. AND WE USE HUMAN EMBRYOS IN OUR  
21 RESEARCH PROGRAM BECAUSE WE ARE INTERESTED IN  
22 CREATING THE HIGHEST QUALITY AND THE BEST STEM CELL  
23 FOR REGENERATIVE MEDICINE.

24 AND WHY IS THE HUMAN EMBRYO IMPORTANT TO  
25 THIS? BECAUSE NATURAL PLURIPOTENCY ONLY EXISTS IN

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ONE PLACE, AND THAT IS WITHIN THE INNER CELL MASS OF  
2 THIS BLASTOCYST, WHICH IS IN HERE AND YOU CAN'T SEE  
3 IT. IT'S DEEP INSIDE THE EMBRYO. IF WE WANT TO  
4 CREATE NATURAL HIGH QUALITY STEM CELLS FOR USE IN  
5 REGENERATIVE MEDICINE, WE HAVE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT  
6 NATURAL PLURIPOTENCY LOOKS LIKE. AND SOMETHING  
7 WE'RE STARTING TO APPRECIATE AS STEM CELL SCIENTISTS  
8 IS THE SORT OF PLURIPOTENCY THAT WE HAVE HARVESTED  
9 IN THE LABORATORY, WHETHER IT BE BY MAKING STEM  
10 CELLS THROUGH EMBRYONIC STEM CELL DERIVATION OR  
11 MAKING PLURIPOTENT STEM CELLS THROUGH INDUCED  
12 REPROGRAMMING. WE'RE MAKING A PLURIPOTENT CELL.  
13 THAT'S GREAT, BUT IS IT AS GOOD AS WE CAN GET IT?  
14 IS IT THE BEST CELL THAT WE CAN USE FOR PATIENTS IN  
15 THE FUTURE? AND THAT'S UNDERSTANDING NATURAL  
16 PLURIPOTENCY. SO THAT'S UNDERSTANDING THE GENES  
17 THAT ARE REQUIRED TO GIVE PLURIPOTENCY TO AN EMBRYO.

18 SO IN OUR RESEARCH PROGRAM, IN ORDER FOR  
19 US TO OBTAIN HUMAN EMBRYOS, WE HAVE AN INFORMED  
20 CONSENT PROCESS. AND THE HUMAN EMBRYOS THAT WE  
21 RECEIVE INTO OUR RESEARCH PROGRAM ARE EMBRYOS THAT  
22 ARE SURPLUS EMBRYOS FOLLOWING IN VITRO  
23 FERTILIZATION. SO THESE ARE COUPLES THAT HAVE  
24 FINISHED THEIR FAMILY OR ARE AT LEAST MORE THAN ONE  
25 YEAR OUT FROM STARTING THEIR THERAPY FOR

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 INFERTILITY.

2 THE INFORMED CONSENT PROCESS IS VERY, VERY  
3 CLEAR. IT'S WRITTEN IN BIG LANGUAGE ON THE FRONT  
4 PAGE OF THE CONSENT THAT WE SEND TO THE DONORS AS  
5 WELL AS ON THE FLIER THAT THEY RECEIVE IN THE MAIL  
6 AT THE TIME THAT USUALLY THEY'RE GETTING THEIR BILL  
7 FROM THE IVF LAB. AND WHAT'S WRITTEN ON IT IS THAT  
8 THESE DONATED EMBRYOS THAT YOU'RE MAKING THAT VERY  
9 DIFFICULT DECISION FOR, NO ONE THINKS THIS IS AN  
10 EASY DECISION FOR COUPLES THAT MADE EMBRYOS IN ORDER  
11 TO OVERCOME INFERTILITY, THEY HAVE SURPLUS EMBRYOS  
12 LEFT, THAT THESE EMBRYOS WILL NOT BE USED TO CREATE  
13 A BABY.

14 WHAT WE'VE DISCOVERED IN COUPLES THAT HAVE  
15 DONATED TO OUR RESEARCH PROGRAM IS THAT THEY WANT  
16 CONFIRMATION THAT THEY'VE ALREADY MADE THE DECISION  
17 THAT THEY'RE NOT GOING TO DONATE THEIR EMBRYO TO  
18 ANOTHER COUPLE TO HAVE A BABY. THEY'VE MADE THIS  
19 DIFFICULT DECISION THAT THEY'RE GOING TO DONATE THE  
20 EMBRYO TO US RATHER THAN HAVE THE DISPOSITION BE TO  
21 DESTROY THEM THROUGH THE APPROPRIATE PROCESS USED IN  
22 THE IVF CLINIC. SO THEY WANT TO KNOW WHEN THEY'RE  
23 DONATING THEIR EMBRYOS TO US THAT THEIR EMBRYOS WILL  
24 NOT BE USED TO CREATE A BABY. AND WE ASSURE IN THE  
25 CONSENT PROCESS THAT THE EMBRYOS ARE USED FOR

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 RESEARCH PURPOSES TO UNDERSTAND HUMAN EMBRYO  
2 DEVELOPMENT AND TO BE USED TO UNDERSTAND STEM CELL  
3 BIOLOGY, THE BASIC BIOLOGY OF STEM CELLS, TO CREATE  
4 HIGH QUALITY STEM CELLS FOR REGENERATIVE MEDICINE.

5 SO WHEN WE STARTED THIS PROGRAM, OUR  
6 PROGRAM HAS BEEN RUNNING FOR EIGHT YEARS, IT'S BEEN  
7 FUNDED BY CIRM DURING THIS TIME, AS WELL AS FUNDS  
8 FROM THE BROAD STEM CELL CENTER BECAUSE, OF COURSE,  
9 NONE OF THE WORK WITH HUMAN EMBRYOS THAT WE DO CAN  
10 BE FUNDED BY THE NIH, INCLUDING THE ROOMS THAT WE  
11 ARE WORKING WITH THESE EMBRYOS IN. SO I HAVE A  
12 SEPARATE SPACE. ONE SPACE IS FOR NIH-FUNDED  
13 RESEARCH AND ALL THE REAGENTS AND EQUIPMENT AND  
14 TOOLS, AND THEN I HAVE TO HAVE A COMPLETELY  
15 DIFFERENT SPACE WHICH IS FUNDED BY A COMPLETELY  
16 DIFFERENT MECHANISM IN ORDER TO DO ANY RESEARCH WITH  
17 HUMAN EMBRYOS BECAUSE OF THE WAY THE FUNDING WORKS  
18 FOR HUMAN EMBRYO RESEARCH.

19 SO THIS IS JUST TO GIVE YOU A LITTLE SENSE  
20 OF WHETHER PEOPLE ACTUALLY DONATE EMBRYOS TO  
21 RESEARCH. SO THE PRESIDENT OF CIRM, ALAN TROUNSON,  
22 WROTE A REVIEW ABOUT THREE YEARS AGO TRYING TO  
23 ESTIMATE THE TOTAL NUMBER OF SURPLUS EMBRYOS THAT  
24 ARE IN IVF CLINICS WITHIN THE UNITED STATES. AND HE  
25 CAME UP WITH A NUMBER THAT IS MORE THAN A MILLION

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 EMBRYOS. SO THERE'S A MILLION EMBRYOS IN STORAGE  
2 WITHIN THE U.S.

3 NOW, THE DECISION OF WHAT HAPPENS TO THOSE  
4 EMBRYOS IS QUITE DIFFICULT. THE PARENTS, THE  
5 DONORS, THE GAMETE DONORS OF THESE EMBRYOS HAVE THE  
6 DECISION TO DISCARD THEM, TO DONATE THEM TO  
7 RESEARCH, OR DONATE THEM TO OTHER COUPLES. THERE IS  
8 A PROBLEM THAT ASRM IS SEEING, AND I'M GLAD THAT WE  
9 HAVE REPRESENTATION FROM ASRM TODAY. THERE ARE A  
10 LOT OF EMBRYOS THAT SEEM TO BE ABANDONED IN IVF  
11 CLINICS BECAUSE THEY CAN'T TRACK DOWN THE PARENTS  
12 WHO DONATED THE GAMETES. SO WHAT DO YOU DO WITH  
13 THESE SURPLUS EMBRYOS THAT ARE IN IVF CLINICS? AND  
14 THAT'S SOMETHING THAT ASRM IS TRYING TO SET  
15 GUIDELINES FOR.

16 FOR US, WE GET OUR EMBRYOS BECAUSE THE  
17 COUPLE CONTACTS US. WE SEND A FLIER OUT IN THE  
18 MAIL. WE DON'T CHASE ANYONE DOWN. WE DON'T GO TO  
19 IVF CLINICS TO MEET WITH PARENTS THEMSELVES. THEY  
20 RECEIVE OUR FLIER, THEY MAKE THE DECISION TO DONATE,  
21 AND THEN THEY CALL US TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT OUR  
22 PROGRAM, AND THAT WE'LL BE USING THE HUMAN EMBRYOS  
23 FOR RESEARCH. NOT ALL OF THE COUPLES WHO CALL WILL  
24 SIGN A CONSENT, AND WE DON'T FOLLOW UP ON THEM  
25 EITHER. THE PROCESS OF DONATING EMBRYOS TO OUR

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 RESEARCH PROGRAM AT UCLA IS DRIVEN BY THE DESIRE OF  
2 THE PARENTS TO DONATE TO RESEARCH.

3 ONCE WE RECEIVE THE EMBRYOS INTO OUR  
4 RESEARCH PROGRAM, IT IS POSSIBLE FOR THE DONORS WHO  
5 DONATED TO REQUEST THAT THE EMBRYO BE REMOVED FROM  
6 THE RESEARCH PROGRAM. BUT WE SAY IN OUR CONSENT  
7 FORM THAT THE EMBRYO WILL BE REMOVED, BUT NOT GIVEN  
8 BACK TO THEM. THE EMBRYO WILL BE DESTROYED. SO  
9 WHEN THEY SIGN THE CONSENT PROCESS, WE VERY CLEARLY  
10 TALK ABOUT THAT AS WELL. IF THE EMBRYO HAS ALREADY  
11 BEEN USED FOR RESEARCH, IT WILL BE DESTROYED. SO IF  
12 ONE OF THE DONORS CALLS UP A YEAR LATER AND SAYS  
13 I'VE CHANGED MY MIND, BUT THE EMBRYO HAS ALREADY  
14 BEEN USED FOR RESEARCH, THEN THEY HAVE ALREADY  
15 RELINQUISHED THEIR RIGHTS TO ANY DATA THAT WE'VE  
16 OBTAINED ON THAT EMBRYO ACCORDING TO THE WAY OUR  
17 CONSENT IS WRITTEN.

18 SO THIS IS JUST SHOWING YOU THAT OVER  
19 THESE EIGHT YEARS THAT WE ARE HAVING A GROWING AND  
20 CONSISTENT INTEREST IN EMBRYO DONATION TO OUR  
21 RESEARCH PROGRAM AT UCLA. SO YOU CAN SEE THAT IN  
22 THE LAST TWO YEARS, 2014, 2015, WE'VE HAD AROUND A  
23 HUNDRED OR MORE DONORS THAT HAVE DONATED THEIR  
24 EMBRYOS TO OUR RESEARCH PROGRAM. AND THIS IS  
25 RESEARCH FOR STEM CELL BIOLOGY AND ALSO



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 UNDERSTANDING THE BASIC BIOLOGY OF THE EMBRYO.  
2 NOW, AT STANFORD FOR THEIR HUMAN EMBRYO  
3 RESEARCH PROGRAM, THEY'VE PUBLISHED A VERY  
4 INTERESTING PAPER IN *CELL STEM CELL* IN 2013 WHERE  
5 THEY ASKED THE DONORS OF THE EMBRYOS WHAT CHOICE DO  
6 YOU WANT WHEN YOU DONATE YOUR EMBRYOS? WE'RE GIVING  
7 YOU TWO CHOICES. IF YOU DONATE YOUR EMBRYOS TO OUR  
8 RESEARCH PROGRAM, YOU CAN EITHER GO SPECIFICALLY TO  
9 STEM CELL RESEARCH DERIVING NEW EMBRYONIC STEM CELL  
10 LINES OR THE EMBRYO COULD BE USED TO UNDERSTAND THE  
11 BASIC BIOLOGY OF THE HUMAN EMBRYO IN ORDER TO  
12 IMPROVE IVF APPROACHES, OR IT COULD BE USED FOR  
13 EITHER. WHAT THE STUDY DEMONSTRATED WAS THAT 70  
14 PERCENT OF THE DONORS WERE WILLING FOR THEIR EMBRYOS  
15 TO BE USED FOR EITHER STEM CELL RESEARCH AND  
16 UNDERSTANDING HUMAN EMBRYO DEVELOPMENT OR JUST  
17 SIMPLY UNDERSTANDING HUMAN EMBRYO DEVELOPMENT.

18 SO THESE DONORS ARE VERY INTERESTED IN  
19 TRYING TO HELP OTHER COUPLES WHO COME BEHIND THEM TO  
20 HAVE IMPROVEMENTS IN IVF TECHNIQUES SO THAT THEY  
21 DON'T HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE SAME PROCESS THAT THEY  
22 HAVE. THEY REALLY ARE VERY INTERESTED IN HELPING  
23 OTHER COUPLES BY HAVING IMPROVEMENTS IN THE IVF  
24 STRATEGY. AND THAT'S ONE OF THE REASONS WHY THEY  
25 WILL DONATE THEIR HUMAN EMBRYOS TO RESEARCH

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 PURPOSES. I THINK THAT'S VERY IMPORTANT TO NOTE.

2 SO I WANT TO CONCLUDE BY TALKING ABOUT HOW  
3 DOES CRISPR-CAS9 FIT INTO ALL OF THIS. THERE ARE A  
4 NUMBER OF BASIC RESEARCH QUESTIONS THAT CRISPR-CAS9  
5 CAN BE USED FOR AS A DISCOVERY TOOL. SO WE'RE NOT  
6 TALKING ABOUT EDITING THE GENOMES OF EGGS AND SPERM  
7 OR GERMLINE AND EMBRYOS IN ORDER FOR TRANSFER AND  
8 ESTABLISHING A PREGNANCY. WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THE  
9 WAY A BASIC SCIENTIST THINKS. I WANT TO KNOW THE  
10 PATHWAYS THAT MAKE A GERMLINE CELL GROW. SO I'M  
11 GOING TO START TO LOOK AT THESE DIFFERENT GENES BY  
12 DELETING THEM OR BY CHANGING THE WAY THEY WORK AND  
13 SEEING WHAT HAPPENS WITHOUT ANY INTENT OF  
14 ESTABLISHING A PREGNANCY. THIS IS BASIC RESEARCH  
15 QUESTIONS.

16 SO YOU CAN DO THIS IN IMPROVING IVF  
17 OUTCOMES BY SIMPLY UNDERSTANDING GERMLINE  
18 DEVELOPMENT BY USING CRISPR-CAS9 OF EGGS AND SPERM  
19 OR SPERMATOGONIAL CELLS OR GERM CELLS WE CREATE FROM  
20 STEM CELLS AND FIND OUT THE PROPERTIES THAT MAKE  
21 THEM WORK BETTER.

22 WITH REGARD TO THE LICENSE THAT WAS  
23 RECENTLY APPROVED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM, ONE OF  
24 THOSE AIMS OF USING CRISPR-CAS9 IS TO UNDERSTAND HOW  
25 THE CELLS THAT WILL ULTIMATELY FORM THE PLACENTA,

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 HOW DO THEY FORM IN THE EMBRYO? WHEN YOU FORM A  
2 BLASTOCYST, YOU NEED TO MAKE THE CELLS THAT MAKE THE  
3 EMBRYO AND THEN THE CELLS THAT WILL ULTIMATELY MAKE  
4 THE PLACENTA. AND THIS IS A REALLY IMPORTANT  
5 QUESTION.

6 CRISPR-CAS9 CAN BE USED TO HELP US  
7 UNDERSTAND WHAT ARE THE PATHWAYS THAT ARE NECESSARY  
8 TO MAKE A REALLY GOOD QUALITY EMBRYO. AND THESE ARE  
9 THE PATHWAYS PERHAPS WE SHOULD THINK ABOUT AS WE'RE  
10 CREATING NEW MEDIA FORMULATIONS FOR IVF IN ORDER TO  
11 GET BLASTOCYST FORMATION.

12 WE CAN USE CRISPR-CAS9 IN ORDER TO  
13 UNDERSTAND THAT NATURAL PLURIPOTENCY IN THE HUMAN  
14 EMBRYO IN ORDER TO HELP US UNDERSTAND THE  
15 ESTABLISHMENT OF SELF-RENEWAL. THAT'S CRITICAL FOR  
16 MAKING IPS CELLS AS WELL AS MAKING ES CELLS. WHAT  
17 ARE THE KEY COMPONENTS TO HUMAN PLURIPOTENCY? WE  
18 APPRECIATE THAT MASS PLURIPOTENCY IS ACTUALLY A  
19 LITTLE BIT DIFFERENT THAN HUMAN PLURIPOTENCY. SO IF  
20 WE WANT TO KNOW WHAT NATURAL PLURIPOTENCY IS, THEN  
21 THE HUMAN BLASTOCYST IS WHERE WE HAVE TO STUDY IT.  
22 AND REPROGRAMMING IS BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE  
23 WORK TO HUMAN EMBRYONIC STEM CELLS AND ALSO HUMAN  
24 EMBRYOS. IF YOU WANT TO UNDERSTAND REPROGRAMMING,  
25 YOU NEED TO START THINKING ABOUT PATHWAYS THAT CAN

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 BE MODIFIED AS A DISCOVERY TOOL IN THE HUMAN EMBRYO.

2 AND THEN FINALLY, WE TOUCHED ON THIS A  
3 LITTLE BIT TODAY, IF WE ARE THINKING ABOUT  
4 CRISPR-CAS9 IN THE FUTURE, WE ALL RECOGNIZE, I THINK  
5 ALL SCIENTISTS, RATIONAL, REASONABLE SCIENTISTS  
6 RECOGNIZE THAT THE CRISPR-CAS9 TECHNOLOGY IS NOWHERE  
7 NEAR READY FOR USE FOR REPRODUCTIVE PURPOSES TO  
8 ESTABLISH A PREGNANCY. IF WE ARE INCLINED TO THINK  
9 IN THAT DIRECTION, I PERSONALLY THINK THAT THERE ARE  
10 DISEASES THAT WILL BENEFIT FROM A GENE CORRECTION IN  
11 AN EMBRYO. ONE OF THEM WE HAVEN'T TALKED ABOUT  
12 TODAY IS FRAGILE X. AND FRAGILE X IS A SET OF  
13 MUTATIONS THAT HAPPEN OUTSIDE OF THE CODING REGION  
14 OF THE GENE. AND THAT CHANGE THROUGH THE GAMETE,  
15 THROUGH THE FEMALE GAMETE, THE EGG AND THE EMBRYO,  
16 CAN LEAD TO AUTISM IN CHILDREN. SO PERHAPS THERE'S  
17 WAYS THAT WE CAN CORRECT THAT MUTATION IN THE GENOME  
18 WITHOUT AFFECTING THE GENE ITSELF. AND SO FOR  
19 THINKING ABOUT THOSE SORTS OF TOOLS AND WHETHER THIS  
20 IS EVEN POSSIBLE FOR THAT POPULATION IS INCREDIBLY  
21 IMPORTANT.

22 SO THE ONE STUDY ON HUMAN EMBRYOS THAT WAS  
23 PERFORMED IN CHINA WAS PERFORMED ON A 3PN EMBRYO, AN  
24 EMBRYO THAT HAD MORE GENOME THAN A NORMAL EMBRYO  
25 SHOULD. IT SHOWED US THAT CRISPR-CAS9 DOESN'T WORK.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 BUT GIVEN THAT THE EMBRYO WAS ALREADY ABNORMAL, WE  
2 REALLY STILL DON'T HAVE A GOOD UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT  
3 IF WE TESTED CRISPR-CAS9 IN A EUPLOID EMBRYO? WOULD  
4 WE RESULT IN A BETTER OUTCOME THAN OF THE 3PN EMBRYO  
5 USED? SO THERE'S AN IMPORTANCE IN STUDYING THE  
6 CRISPR-CAS9 TECHNOLOGY IN A EUPLOID EMBRYO TO SEE IF  
7 IT'S EVEN GOING TO WORK.

8 WE ALSO DON'T KNOW THE NATURAL MUTATION  
9 RATE. WE TALK A LOT ABOUT OFF-TARGET EFFECTS, AND  
10 THE CRISPR CAN CAUSE OFF-TARGET EFFECTS. BUT IT IS  
11 A TRUE STATEMENT THAT OUR GENOME IS CHANGING AND  
12 EVOLVING ALL THE TIME TO NATURAL MUTATIONS THAT  
13 OCCUR JUST BECAUSE OUR CELL PHYSIOLOGY IS DRIVEN  
14 TOWARDS NATURAL MUTATIONS. WE HAVE VERY HIGH  
15 FIDELITY DNA DAMAGE RESPONSE REPAIR PATHWAYS TO DEAL  
16 WITH IT, BUT THEY'RE NOT A HUNDRED PERCENT PRECISE  
17 ALL THE TIME EITHER. NON-HOMOLOGOUS END JOINING IS  
18 PART OF OUR NATURAL DNA DAMAGE RESPONSE PATHWAY.

19 SO WE DON'T KNOW THAT WHEN EMBRYOS ARE  
20 GROWING OVER THOSE 14 DAYS IN THE IVF LAB WHAT  
21 NATURAL MUTATIONS THEY ARE ACQUIRING DURING THIS  
22 TIME. AND HOW CAN WE UNDERSTAND THAT VERSUS  
23 OFF-TARGET EFFECTS FROM CRISPR? THERE'S JUST LITTLE  
24 INFORMATION ON DNA DAMAGE RESPONSE PATHWAYS WE NEED  
25 TO KNOW.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 IT'S VERY IMPORTANT TO HAVE COST  
2 EFFICIENCY OF ON-TARGET, AND WE TALKED ABOUT  
3 MOSAICISM TODAY. SO THE HUMAN EMBRYO IS A VERY  
4 SPECIAL TYPE OF CELL. I FEEL VERY PRIVILEGED AS A  
5 SCIENTIST TO BE ABLE TO WORK ON IT. I RECOGNIZE THE  
6 DIFFICULTY AND THE DECISION OF COUPLES THAT ARE  
7 WILLING TO DONATE THE EMBRYOS TO US TO DO THIS  
8 RESEARCH AND THE TRUST THEY HAVE IN US THAT WE WILL  
9 DO ETHICALLY RESPONSIBLE RESEARCH. BUT TESTING OUT  
10 CRISPR IN SOMATIC CELLS AND ASSUMING THEY'RE GOING  
11 TO WORK EXACTLY THE SAME WAY IN HUMAN EMBRYOS I  
12 THINK IS NOT THE RIGHT APPROACH TO TAKE. IF WE'RE  
13 REALLY THINKING THIS IS GOING TO BE SOMETHING IN THE  
14 FUTURE THAT COULD HELP A SMALL GROUP OF PEOPLE, THEN  
15 WE NEED TO START TESTING THIS OUT ON THE HUMAN  
16 EMBRYO. THAT'S ALL I HAVE TO SAY. THANK YOU.

17 (APPLAUSE.)

18 CO-CHAIR LO: UNLESS THERE'S A BURNING  
19 QUESTION FOR PROFESSOR CLARK, LET'S GO THROUGH ALL  
20 OUR PANELS AND HAVE DISCUSSION AFTERWARDS.

21 DR. CORN.

22 DR. CORN: RATHER THAN HAVE SLIDES, I  
23 THOUGHT THAT I WOULD TALK A LITTLE BIT MORE  
24 INFORMALLY BECAUSE I REALLY WANTED THIS TO BE A  
25 DISCUSSION. I SORT OF HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO BE ABLE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 TO SAY WHAT SHE SAID, BASICALLY TO STRESS WHAT SHE  
2 SAID. I THINK THAT A LOT OF REALLY GREAT POINTS  
3 ABOUT THIS TECHNOLOGY HAVE COME UP. SOMETHING I  
4 WANT TO POINT OUT IS IN OUR LAB, WE'RE REALLY  
5 PROFESSIONAL GENE EDITORS. WE WORK ON A LOT OF  
6 DIFFERENT CELL TYPES. WE'RE ESPECIALLY FOCUSED ON  
7 HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS. WORKING WITH A LOT OF  
8 DIFFERENT CELL TYPES, IT'S BECOME REALLY APPARENT  
9 THAT, LIKE DAVID POINTED OUT THIS MORNING, CAS9 IS A  
10 GREAT SCISSORS. IT'S GOING TO GO INTO THE GENOME  
11 AND IT'S GOING TO CUT. EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENS  
12 AFTERWARDS IS DEPENDENT ON THE CELL THAT IT'S IN.

13 SO DAVID POINTED OUT, FOR EXAMPLE, THAT  
14 YOU MAKE A CUT, YOU HAVE HHA, YOU HAVE HDR. ONE CAN  
15 KNOCK OUT A GENE, ONE CAN REPLACE GENES IN HUMAN  
16 CELLS. HHA IS DOMINANT, SO IT'S VERY EASY AT THIS  
17 POINT TO GO IN AND KNOCK GENES OUT IN CAS9. IT'S  
18 MUCH HARDER TO KNOCK THINGS IN. THAT'S ONE OF THE  
19 THINGS THAT WE'RE TRYING TO FIX IN MY LAB.

20 IF YOU GO INTO YEAST, THE EXACT OPPOSITE.  
21 IT'S VERY HARD TO MAKE A KNOCKOUT. IT'S VERY EASY  
22 TO PUT THINGS IN. AND WHAT WE START TO FIND OUT IS  
23 THAT IF YOU EVEN CHANGE DIFFERENT CELL TYPES IN THE  
24 HUMAN BODY, YOU GET DIFFERENT ANSWERS. DIFFERENT  
25 CELL TYPES ARE EASIER TO EDIT, HARDER TO EDIT. THEY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 HAVE DIFFERENT EDITING OUTCOMES. AND FOLLOWING UP  
2 ON WHAT AMANDER SAYS, WE HAVE NO IDEA HOW THIS IS  
3 GOING TO WORK IN EMBRYOS. WE HAVE ALMOST NO DATA.

4 THERE ARE A COUPLE OF LABS WORKING IN ES  
5 CELL LINES. AND WHAT WE'VE ALREADY STARTED TO SORT  
6 OF UNDERSTAND THROUGH THE GRAPEVINE IS THAT  
7 DIFFERENT ES CELL LINES ARE EASIER OR HARDER TO  
8 EDIT, AND WE DON'T KNOW WHY.

9 SO THIS REALLY GETS US TO THE NEED, WHICH,  
10 AS AMANDER POINTED OUT AND WE'VE HEARD BEFORE, IS  
11 NOT FUNDABLE BY NIH TO ESTABLISH NEW ES CELL LINES,  
12 TO TRY TO DO EDITING IN EARLY STAGE EMBRYOS, MAYBE  
13 TO ESTABLISH LINES FROM THOSE, TO UNDERSTAND THE WAY  
14 THESE SYSTEMS WORK BECAUSE WITHOUT THAT KIND OF  
15 INFORMATION, WE WON'T HAVE ANY OF THE GROUNDWORK TO  
16 DO ANY OF THE IMPORTANT FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH.

17 TO GIVE YOU SORT OF A FLAVOR OF THE TYPES  
18 OF THINGS YOU MIGHT WANT TO DO WITH THIS, HARKENING  
19 BACK TO MY MORE TRANSLATIONAL DAYS BEFORE I WENT TO  
20 BERKELEY, EMBRYONIC STEM CELL LINES CAN BE VERY  
21 USEFUL FOR FIGURING OUT THE WAYS THAT DIFFERENT  
22 PATIENT-OBSERVED SNP'S CAN HAVE EFFECTS. SO IF YOU  
23 OBSERVE SOME SNP IN A PATIENT, IS IT A CARRIER? IS  
24 IT A DRIVER? HOW DOES IT AFFECT DEVELOPMENT? THERE  
25 ARE ALL KINDS OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES THAT HAVE



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 BEEN LINKED TO DO VARIOUS THINGS. AND, AGAIN, AS  
2 AMANDER POINTED OUT, IPS CELLS ARE NOT ES CELLS  
3 NECESSARILY. SO I THINK THAT THERE IS A NEED TO BE  
4 ABLE TO INTRODUCE THESE KINDS OF SNP'S TO MAKE  
5 CHANGES INTO THESE LINES AND TO FIGURE OUT HOW THESE  
6 DIFFERENT MUTATIONS CAN LEAD TO DIFFERENT DISEASES  
7 WITH THE HOPE THERE COULD BE SOME SORT OF GENE  
8 THERAPY OR GENE EDITING CURE FOR THOSE DISEASES.

9 ALSO, FROM A FUNDAMENTAL THERAPEUTIC POINT  
10 OF VIEW, ONCE YOU HAVE A CELL MODEL, YOU CAN USE  
11 THAT TO TEST VARIOUS THERAPIES, EVEN TRADITIONAL  
12 THERAPIES, SMALL MOLECULES, LARGE MOLECULES. THE  
13 POINT IS YOU NEED A MODEL. YOU NEED THAT MODEL TO  
14 BE A VERY FAITHFUL MODEL OF HUMAN DISEASE.

15 ONE LAST THING TO SAY TO REALLY BRING HOME  
16 THE NECESSITY FOR THESE KINDS OF ROBUST MODELS IS  
17 JUST THE SCALE OF THE PROBLEM. AS DAVID POINTED  
18 OUT, 6,000 MONOGENIC DISEASES. ON ONE OF THE  
19 SLIDES, HE SHOWED ONE OF -- THE SCID, BUBBLE BOY  
20 ALLELES WITH ALL THE DIFFERENT MUTATIONS. SO IT'S  
21 NOT JUST ABOUT 6,000 GENES. IT'S ABOUT ALL OF THE  
22 DIFFERENT ALLELES FOR THOSE GENES.

23 SO THERE'S ONE PATIENT POPULATION THAT WE  
24 WORK WITH WHERE THERE ARE 49 PATIENTS KNOWN, AND  
25 EVERY PATIENT HAS A DIFFERENT MUTATION IN THAT GENE,

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 AND THEY ALL HAVE DIFFERENT PRESENTATION. AND IT'S  
2 TOTALLY UNCLEAR WHY THAT IS. AND IT'S POSSIBLE THIS  
3 IS A DEVELOPMENTAL DEFECT. IT'S POSSIBLE THAT  
4 THROUGH GENE EDITING WE'LL BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND  
5 SOMETHING ABOUT THE BASIC MECHANISMS OF THIS. I  
6 THINK THERE'S REALLY A NEED FOR THIS KIND OF  
7 RESEARCH, WHICH IS, AGAIN, UNFUNDABLE BY THE NIH,  
8 BUT REALLY, REALLY KEY FOR BASIC UNDERSTANDING OF  
9 MECHANISMS OF DISEASE AS WELL AS FOR POTENTIALLY  
10 THERAPIES FOR THESE DISEASES. THANKS.

11 (APPLAUSE.)

12 CO-CHAIR LO: ANY PRESSING QUESTIONS FOR  
13 DR. CORN? IF NOT, DR. BELMONTE.

14 DR. BELMONTE: WHEN THIS GETS SET UP, I  
15 HAD PREPARED A DIFFERENT TALK, AND I WAS GOING TO  
16 GIVE YOU AN OVERVIEW OF TECHNOLOGIES AND THE  
17 GERMLINE. BUT AFTER THIS MORNING'S DISCUSSION, I  
18 THOUGHT IT WOULD BE MORE PRACTICAL TO DIG INTO SOME  
19 OF THE QUESTIONS WE ARE DISCUSSING. SO I HAVE BEEN  
20 CHANGING MY SLIDES AS WE WERE DISCUSSING.

21 AND ONE OF THE THINGS THAT I SENSE FROM  
22 THE DISCUSSION IS UNMET CLINICAL NEEDS. AND ONE OF  
23 THE ISSUES WAS THE MITOCHONDRIAL DISEASES. ONE OF  
24 THE DISCUSSIONS WE ARE HAVING IS WE HAVE PGD. WHY  
25 THEN TO GO GENETICALLY NUCLEAR DNA? OBVIOUSLY THIS

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 IS SOMETHING WE CANNOT DO WITH MITOCHONDRIAL DNA.  
2 THE MENDELIAN DOESN'T WORK IN THE MITOCHONDRIAL DNA.  
3 THEREFORE, ANY PREIMPLANTATION DIAGNOSIS THAT IS  
4 DONE THERE WILL BE OF NO USE. DEFINITELY THERE IS A  
5 NEED TO DEVELOP TECHNOLOGIES TO CORRECT  
6 MITOCHONDRIAL DNA DISEASES.

7 ONE OF THEM IS THE ONE THAT WAS A FEW  
8 MONTHS APPROVED IN THE UK, WHICH IS THE USE OF  
9 HEALTHY DONOR OOCYTE TO COMPENSATE AND TO PUT FOR  
10 THE BAD MITOCHONDRIA THAT A WOMAN HAS THE PROBLEM.  
11 SO THIS IS SOMETHING THAT HAS BEEN CAUSED  
12 GENETICALLY, AND I DISAGREE. IT'S NOT CUTTING.  
13 IT'S NOT PASTING. IT'S JUST REPLACEMENT. JUST MY  
14 PERSONAL OPINION. NOW, THAT'S GREAT. IT'S A  
15 WONDERFUL TECHNOLOGY. AS I SAID, HAS BEEN APPROVED  
16 IN THE UK.

17 THE MAJOR PROBLEM THAT THIS TECHNOLOGY  
18 HAS, YOU KNOW THAT MITOCHONDRIA AND THE NUCLEAR  
19 COMPONENTS OF THE CELL, THEY NEED TO TALK TO ONE  
20 ANOTHER. AND THEY NEED TO TALK TO ONE ANOTHER FROM  
21 THE VERY FIRST MOMENT THEY MEET. AND HERE WE'RE  
22 INTRODUCING TWO DIFFERENT INDIVIDUALS, SO TO SPEAK,  
23 IF YOU WANT TO CALL IT THAT, THAT COME FROM  
24 DIFFERENT ORIGINS. FROM THE VERY BEGINNING OF THESE  
25 EMBRYO BEING DEVELOPED, THE COMMUNICATION THERE WILL

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 NOT BE PERFECT. AND WE KNOW THIS FROM DIFFERENT  
2 MOUSE EXPERIMENTS.

3 SO THIS IS NOT TO SAY THAT THIS IS NOT A  
4 NEED AS WE GO FORWARD. WE NEED TO STUDY IT AND  
5 WHETHER THAT COMMUNICATION FOR THE FORMATION OF  
6 HEALTHY EMBRYO.

7 ANOTHER POSSIBILITY IS RATHER THAN DOING  
8 MITOCHONDRIAL REPLACEMENT WILL BE THIS ONE. SO IF  
9 WE HAVE IN RED THE MUTANT MITOCHONDRIAL DNA, TRYING  
10 TO ELIMINATE AS MANY OF THAT MUTANT DNA SO THAT THE  
11 EMBRYO HAS THE MINIMUM AMOUNT OF MITOCHONDRIAL DNA  
12 PRESENT. AND YOU KNOW THAT FOR THE DISEASE TO BE  
13 MANIFESTED, YOU NEED TO GO OVER A CERTAIN THRESHOLD.  
14 ABOUT 60 TO 70 PERCENT OF THE MITOCHONDRIAL DNA  
15 NEEDS TO BE MUTATED. SO WE CAN ACHIEVE THAT  
16 PROPORTION. THAT CERTAINLY WILL BE OF HELP.

17 WE MADE THIS ABOUT A YEAR AGO, AND THIS IS  
18 SHOWN HERE IN THESE GEL. SO YOU CAN SEE THAT ON THE  
19 LEFT THE AFFECTED MICE HAVE -- SO YOU CAN SEE THAT  
20 THE AFFECTED MICE HAVE THE MUTANT DNA. THERE ARE  
21 TWO BANDS THERE. AND JUST BY GENE EDITING YOU CAN  
22 REMOVE, SPECIFICALLY IN THE MITOCHONDRIA, THAT  
23 MUTANT DNA. THERE IS STILL SOMETHING THAT THAT  
24 MINIMAL AMOUNT WILL NOT BE ABLE TO GENERATE ANY  
25 PHENOTYPE IN THE MOUSE.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THE ADVANTAGES OF THIS TECHNOLOGY IS THAT  
2 YOU ARE NOT CONFRONTING DIFFERENT MITOCHONDRIA OR  
3 NUCLEI NOT COMING FROM THE SAME ORIGIN. ANOTHER  
4 ADVANTAGE IS THAT MANY DOCTORS IN AN IVF CLINIC CAN  
5 GO WITH A NEEDLE AND DO THE EXPERIMENT. THE  
6 PREVIOUS EXPERIMENT YOU NEED TO BE REALLY GOOD WITH  
7 YOUR HANDS. DOING CLONING IS SOMETHING THAT TWO OR  
8 THREE LABS CAN DO IT IN THE WORLD EFFICIENTLY. AND  
9 AT THIS MOMENT I FEEL IT WOULD BE NOT THAT  
10 PRACTICAL. THESE METHODOLOGIES, JUST INJECTING AN  
11 ENZYME INSIDE THE MITOCHONDRIA. AND AS YOU CAN SEE  
12 IN THE MICE, PROBLEM GETS FIXED.

13 ANOTHER PROBLEM WE DISCUSSED TODAY AND DR.  
14 BALTIMORE PRESENTED IS THAT CELLS KNOW HOW TO FIX  
15 THE PROBLEM EITHER THROUGH A HOMOLOGOUS  
16 RECOMBINATION OR THROUGH NON-HOMOLOGOUS END JOINING.  
17 THE PROBLEM THAT WE HAVE THERE IS THAT THIS DOESN'T  
18 WORK IN NONDIVIDING CELLS, THE HOMOLOGOUS  
19 COMBINATION. AND THE IDEA IS WHETHER WE CAN HAVE  
20 SOMETHING THAT WORKS IN SOMATIC CELLS. WE DISCUSSED  
21 THIS MORNING ABOUT PRIORITIES. AND WE KNOW THAT  
22 THERE IS NOT ANY SPECIFIC PROBLEM MODIFYING SOMATIC  
23 CELLS; BUT SO FAR WE COULDN'T DO THAT IN VIVO  
24 BECAUSE CELLS, MOST OF THE CELLS, DO NOT DIVIDE. WE  
25 NOW HAVE SOME METHODOLOGY WHERE WE CAN DO THIS IN

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 PRIMARY NEURONS; BUT, MORE IMPORTANTLY, IN VIVO.  
2 AND HERE'S AN EXAMPLE OF NEURONS THAT ARE WELL-KNOWN  
3 FOR NOT BEING ABLE TO DIVIDE.

4 SO WE CAN PUT THINGS INSIDE THE GENOME OF  
5 CELLS THAT DO NOT DIVIDE IN VIVO. THEREFORE, WE  
6 COULD THINK OF TARGETING MANY, MANY DISEASES THAT  
7 HAPPEN IN THE SOMATIC CELLS. BUT FOR THE PURPOSE OF  
8 TODAY AS WELL, AND THIS GOES BACK TO THE WORK OF  
9 AMANDER AND OTHERS, THERE IS THE POSSIBILITY THAT WE  
10 COULD GENERATE GERM CELLS IN VITRO FOR IPS THROUGH  
11 DIFFERENTIATION. AND THIS TECHNOLOGY OF BEING ABLE  
12 TO ALTER THE GENOME OF NOT JUST EMBRYOS, BUT CELLS  
13 THAT WE CREATE IN THE LAB, CERTAINLY WITH THIS  
14 TECHNOLOGY WILL BE ADDRESSABLE.

15 I'M GOING TO GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE OF JUST  
16 ONE OF THE LATEST RESULTS WE ARE GETTING. SOMATIC  
17 CELLS, GENE EDITING CELLS THAT DO NOT DIVIDE, SAY  
18 THIS EYE PROBLEM. SO IN THE ANIMALS WE CAN GO IN  
19 AND THROUGH THIS NON-HOMOLOGOUS END JOINING, WE CAN  
20 MAKE THE ANIMALS TO SEE AGAIN. SO THE QUESTION THAT  
21 WAS PUT BEFORE BY JEFF ON WE NEED TO SET UP  
22 PRIORITIES, AND PRIORITIES IS PRACTICAL NEEDS.  
23 MITOCHONDRIA IS CERTAINLY ONE OF THEM. THERE'S NO  
24 WAY TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM, AND PGD WILL NOT WORK.  
25 THERE IS MANY SOMATIC CELLS THAT WE -- PROBLEMS THAT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 WE HAVE NOT ADDRESSED TODAY, BUT WITH TECHNOLOGIES  
2 LIKE THIS COULD BE ADDRESSABLE BECAUSE THEY NORMALLY  
3 DO NOT DIVIDE. AND EVEN THOSE THAT DIVIDE, LIKE  
4 CELLS IN THE LIVER, CELLS IN THE BONE MARROW,  
5 METABOLIC DISEASES, SICKLE CELL ANEMIA, THEY ARE  
6 DIFFICULT TO TARGET BECAUSE THE EFFICIENCY OF MANY  
7 HOMOLOGOUS RECOMBINATIONS, NO, WHILE THIS OTHER ONE  
8 IS MUCH, MUCH HIGHER. AND, THEREFORE, WE COULD EVEN  
9 THINK OF GERMLINE STEM CELLS BEING TARGETED BY THIS  
10 TECHNOLOGY.

11 SO WITH THAT, I'M FINISHED. AND JUST TO  
12 RECAPITULATE AND SUMMARIZE WHAT I HAVE TOLD YOU, IT  
13 IS IMPORTANT THAT WE MAKE DECISIONS FOR THE PROBLEMS  
14 THAT WE HAVE IN FRONT OF US. AND CERTAINLY PROBLEMS  
15 IN THE GERMLINE ARE VERY IMPORTANT, BUT THE  
16 PREVALENCE OF MANY OF THE PROBLEMS THAT WE HAVE  
17 TODAY WILL BE SOLVED WITH TECHNOLOGIES THAT IS  
18 TAKING PLACE. I MENTIONED THE SOMATIC THERAPY AND  
19 THE MITOCHONDRIAL IS ALSO A GERMLINE PROBLEM, AND  
20 I'M FINISHED THERE. THANK YOU.

21 (APPLAUSE.)

22 DR. LOMAX: DO WE HAVE QUESTIONS?

23 DR. ROD TAYLOR: JUAN CARLOS, VERY, VERY  
24 NICE PRESENTATION. THANKS. AND I LIKE THE -- YOU  
25 KNOW, THE TERMINOLOGY, WE'RE KIND OF FINDING TODAY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THAT THE TERMS THAT WE USE ARE REALLY IMPORTANT.  
2 AND THIS IDEA OF MAYBE MITOCHONDRIAL REPLACEMENT  
3 VERSUS MITOCHONDRIAL CORRECTION, OR YOU MIGHT COME  
4 UP WITH A BETTER TERMINOLOGY THAN THAT, ARE KIND OF  
5 DIFFERENT THINGS.

6 ONE OF THE QUESTIONS THAT I HAD REGARDING,  
7 I GUESS, FIXING MITOCHONDRIA IS THAT IN YOUR MOUSE  
8 MODEL, IT APPEARS THAT THERE'S KIND OF A  
9 CONSERVATION OF MITOCHONDRIA MASS WITHIN THE CELL.  
10 WHEN YOU ACTUALLY KNOCKED OUT THE ABNORMAL  
11 MITOCHONDRIA, THERE WAS AN INCREASE IN THE BAND MASS  
12 OF THE WILD TYPE MITOCHONDRIA. SO DO CELLS SORT OF  
13 MANAGE? I KNOW THAT THE NUMBER OF MITOCHONDRIA PER  
14 CELL CAN BE QUITE VASTLY DIFFERENT DEPENDING ON THE  
15 CELL TYPE. SO IF YOU WERE TO GO IN AND KIND OF  
16 KNOCK OUT THE BAD MITOCHONDRIA, THOSE WILL BE  
17 REPLACED, DO YOU THINK, PRETTY MUCH BY HEALTHY  
18 MITOCHONDRIA? IS THAT A PREMISE WE CAN TRUST?

19 DR. BELMONTE: YOU ARE RIGHT BECAUSE  
20 DURING DEVELOPMENT THERE IS -- YOU STUDY THE NUMBER  
21 OF MITOCHONDRIA THAT APPEAR AT ONE SPECIFIC STAGE.  
22 IT'S VERY DIFFERENT THAN ANOTHER STAGE, AND THERE IS  
23 A BOTTLENECK NEAR THAT PARTICULAR STAGE FOR THAT.  
24 WE REALLY DON'T KNOW WHAT'S THE MINIMAL AMOUNT OF  
25 MITOCHONDRIA THAT HAVE TO BE PRESENT FOR THE EMBRYO



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 TO DEVELOP.

2 CERTAINLY THIS SHOWS THAT THESE ANIMALS  
3 ARE OKAY AND THEY'RE FINE. BUT WHAT WE MAY LEARN IS  
4 THAT JUST BY REDUCING A LITTLE BIT THE AMOUNT OF  
5 MUTATED MITOCHONDRIA, THAT'S ENOUGH BECAUSE THE  
6 PHENOTYPE, AS YOU VERY WELL KNOW, ONLY MANIFESTS  
7 ABOVE A CERTAIN THRESHOLD. SO EVEN IF THAT WERE TO  
8 BE A PROBLEM, JUST BY LOWERING THE, SO TO SPEAK, THE  
9 ELIMINATION OF BAD MITOCHONDRIA, THIS WOULD BE  
10 SOLVABLE.

11 DR. BALTIMORE: JUAN, TELL US. YOU VERY  
12 NICELY SHOWED US THAT YOU CAN GET GENETIC MATERIAL  
13 IN THROUGH NON-HOMOLOGOUS END JOINING IN CELLS THAT  
14 DON'T CARRY OUT HOMOLOGOUS RECOMBINATION, BUT YOU  
15 NEVER SAID HOW YOU DID IT. IT WAS SORT OF MAGIC.

16 DR. BELMONTE: SORRY. I WAS TOLD TO GIVE  
17 SIX MINUTES OR SEVEN MINUTES.

18 DR. BALTIMORE: THIS IS YOUR CHANCE FOR  
19 ANOTHER SIX.

20 DR. BELMONTE: COMBINATION OF CAS9  
21 TECHNOLOGY AND USING AAV FOR DELIVERY. OBVIOUSLY  
22 THE EFFICIENCY OF THAT METHOD TO BE PRACTICAL  
23 DEPENDS ON BOTH PARAMETERS. THE DELIVERY, WHAT IS  
24 THE VIRUS THAT WE NEED TO USE TO TARGET A SPECIFIC  
25 CELL TYPE, AND AS WELL THE TRANSDUCTION EFFICIENCY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 OF THE CAS9. BUT I FEEL THAT THESE, AND WE SEE IT  
2 EVERY DAY, IS THINGS THAT COULD IMPROVE DRAMATICALLY  
3 IN JUST A YEAR, SO TO SPEAK. AND, THEREFORE, AND  
4 FOLLOWING JEFF'S COMMENT BEFORE ON WHERE SHOULD WE  
5 PRIORITIZE AND PUT OUR RESOURCES, CERTAINLY THE  
6 GERMLINE IS A CASE THERE. AND PERHAPS THE  
7 MITOCHONDRIA IS THE CLEAREST ONE. CERTAINLY BASIC  
8 RESEARCH IS NEEDED TO UNDERSTAND HOW WE DEVELOP  
9 PARTICULARLY THE MOST IMPORTANT CELL OF OUR BODIES,  
10 THE GERM CELL.

11 BUT AT THE SAME TIME, WE DISCUSS ABOUT  
12 SICKLE CELL ANEMIA, WHICH IS AFFECTING MANY, MANY,  
13 MANY PEOPLE. AND THAT SO FAR IT WAS DIFFICULT TO  
14 TARGET. SO THESE GENE EDITING TECHNOLOGIES IS  
15 ALLOWING US TO THINK OF TARGETS THAT PERHAPS ARE  
16 MORE IMMEDIATE. SO WE NEED TO EVALUATE ALL THIS AND  
17 MAKE DECISIONS FROM THERE.

18 DR. BOTKIN: QUESTION PROBABLY PRIMARILY  
19 FOR DR. CLARK, BUT ANYBODY ELSE TOO. YOU'VE TALKED  
20 ABOUT USING RESIDUAL EMBRYOS FROM CLINICAL SERVICES  
21 FOR YOUR RESEARCH. IS THERE A SCIENTIFIC INTEREST  
22 OR NEED IN CREATING EMBRYOS FOR RESEARCH PURPOSES?

23 DR. CLARK: SO, OF COURSE, WE KNOW THAT  
24 THIS IS A VERY CONTROVERSIAL TOPIC, AND I BELIEVE  
25 THE STANDARDS WORKING GROUP HAS ADDRESSED IT BEFORE,

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 MAKING EMBRYOS SOLELY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RESEARCH.

2 SO, YES, I THINK THAT THERE IS SCIENTIFIC

3 JUSTIFICATION FOR MAKING EMBRYOS SOLELY FOR THE

4 PURPOSE OF RESEARCH.

5 ONE OF THE TECHNOLOGIES THAT WE'RE

6 BUILDING IN OUR LAB, THAT OTHER LABS AROUND THE

7 WORLD ARE WORKING ON, IS CAN WE CREATE A GAMETE FROM

8 STEM CELLS THAT COULD BE USED TO RECOVER INFERTILITY

9 FOLLOWING CANCER THERAPY. SO YOU KNOW THAT MANY

10 CHILDHOOD CANCERS ARE TREATABLE NOW, BUT ONE OF THE

11 SIDE EFFECTS IS INFERTILITY. SO IF YOU STAND IN A

12 ROOM WITH A YOUNG GIRL THAT WAS TREATED 30 YEARS AGO

13 AND SHE'S NOW MARRIED AND WANTS TO HAVE A FAMILY,

14 ONE OF HER BIGGEST REGRETS IS THAT NOBODY TOLD HER

15 THAT HER FERTILITY WAS GOING TO BE AFFECTED BY THE

16 CHEMOTHERAPY THAT SHE WAS GIVEN.

17 NOW WE'RE TRYING AS A FIELD TO DEVELOP

18 WAYS THAT WE CAN RESTORE AND PRESERVE FERTILITY.

19 ONE OF THE RESTORING MECHANISMS IS TO USE STEM CELLS

20 TO REMAKE THE GERMLINE AGAIN. WE HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO

21 WAY OF TESTING WHETHER THAT'S GOING TO WORK. AND

22 THE ONLY WAY THAT WE CAN TEST IF THAT'S GOING TO

23 WORK IS AS WE MAKE THE GERM CELL WOULD BE TO

24 FERTILIZE IT TO SEE IF WE CAN MAKE AN EMBRYO AND NOT

25 EVEN IMPLANT. AGAIN, THIS IS STOPPING BEFORE WE GET

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 TO TRANSPLANTATION. AND SO THERE'S A LOT OF ENERGY  
2 TO BUILD THIS TECHNOLOGY, BUT WE RECOGNIZE RIGHT NOW  
3 THAT CREATING EMBRYOS FOR RESEARCH PURPOSES IS  
4 SOMETHING THAT NOT EVERYBODY AGREES WITH, YET IT IS  
5 ESSENTIAL FOR THIS TYPE OF RESEARCH TO GO FORWARD AS  
6 WELL. I THINK ALSO TESTING MITOCHONDRIAL THERAPIES  
7 AS WELL, GENERATING EMBRYOS FOR RESEARCH, IS ALSO  
8 ANOTHER AREA THAT WOULD BENEFIT FROM THAT BEING  
9 SOMETHING THAT SCIENTISTS ARE ABLE TO DO.

10 DR. BELMONTE: MAY I ADD ANOTHER COMMENT?  
11 ALTA CHARO MENTIONED ABOUT TRANSGENERATIONAL  
12 EPIGENETICS. I THINK THAT WE KNOW VERY LITTLE TODAY  
13 ABOUT THAT, BUT CERTAINLY WE START TO KNOW MORE AND  
14 MORE CASES OF THE IMPORTANCE OF THAT PHENOMENON.  
15 THE DEVELOPING OF TECHNOLOGIES TO MODIFY THE  
16 EPIGENOME IS SOMETHING THAT I WOULD LIKE CIRM, AMONG  
17 MANY OTHERS, TO CONSIDER. IT MAY HAVE A VERY  
18 IMPORTANT ROLE IN NOT JUST GENE, BUT EPIGENETIC  
19 TECHNOLOGIES THAT COULD BE DONE ON A VERY BASIC  
20 LEVEL STILL, BUT CERTAINLY THAT WILL MAKE A MAJOR  
21 DIFFERENCE IN MANY, MANY DISEASES IN MY VIEW.

22 DR. KIMMELMAN: SUPER QUICK EASY QUESTION.

23 CO-CHAIR LO: YOU HAVE TO TALK INTO A MIC.  
24 NOTHING IS EASY HERE.

25 DR. KIMMELMAN: YOU DISTINGUISH BETWEEN --

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 YOU WERE VERY CLEAR TO GIVE A DEFINITION OF GERMLINE  
2 CELLS. AND I JUST WONDERED IF YOU COULD CLARIFY FOR  
3 ME THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GERM CELLS AND GERMLINE  
4 CELLS.

5 DR. CLARK: TO THE CELL BIOLOGIST, A GERM  
6 CELL AND A GERMLINE CELL IS THE SAME THING, THE  
7 EXACT SAME THING. THE ONLY CELL TYPE IN THE BODY  
8 THAT'S CAPABLE OF MAKING AN EGG AND A SPERM IS A  
9 GERM CELL. AND WE REFER TO THAT AS A LINEAGE  
10 BECAUSE THE VERY EARLIEST GERM CELL IS CALLED A  
11 PRIMORDIAL GERM CELL, AND THAT'S A GERMLINE CELL.

12 A LITTLE LATER IN DEVELOPMENT IT'S CALLED  
13 AN OOGONIA. THAT'S A GERMLINE CELL, ALSO CALLED A  
14 GERM CELL. AND THEN IT GOES THROUGH MIOSIS. SO THE  
15 WORLD "GERMLINE" AND "GERM CELL," AS A CELL  
16 BIOLOGIST, WE USE INTERCHANGEABLY.

17 THE GERM LINEAGE IS THE LINEAGE TO GET TO  
18 THE GAMETE, BUT EACH STEP ALONG THE WAY IT'S A CELL.  
19 IT'S IN A SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT DEVELOPMENTAL STATE.

20 DR. KIMMELMAN: OKAY. THANKS. I THINK I  
21 NOW UNDERSTAND WHY WE ETHICISTS GET CONFUSED BETWEEN  
22 THOSE TWO TERMS.

23 DR. CLARK: WHEN I WAS AT THE HINXTON  
24 GROUP, WE ALSO HAD THIS DISCUSSION AS WELL BECAUSE  
25 WHEN YOU MODIFY THE GERMLINE, AND CLINICIANS USE THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 GERMLINE MUTATION, THAT'S WHERE YOU ARE FAMILIAR  
2 WITH USING IT, GERMLINE MUTATION THAT'S DETECTED IN  
3 CHILDREN. AND WHEN YOU GO TO THE PEDIGREE, IT'S  
4 DETECTED IN THE PARENT. SO THAT'S ABSOLUTELY A  
5 GERMLINE MUTATION. BUT WE'RE ACTUALLY TALKING ABOUT  
6 MODIFYING SPECIFIC CELLS. AND SO IF WE SAY CAN'T  
7 MODIFY THE GERMLINE, MY WORRY IS THAT WE WON'T BE  
8 ABLE TO MODIFY GERM CELLS, SO THE INTENT OF  
9 DISCOVERY SCIENCE, NOT EVEN FERTILIZATION, NOT EVEN  
10 EMBRYO FORMATION.

11 I'VE RUN INTO THIS PROBLEM BEFORE WITH  
12 FUNDING AGENCIES TALKING ABOUT GERM CELLS, FOR  
13 EXAMPLE, MAKING GERM CELLS IN VITRO FROM STEM CELLS.  
14 SO SOME OF THE COMMENTS THAT I RECEIVED ON GRANTS IS  
15 HOW CAN YOU CONFIRM THE GERM CELL YOU'VE MADE  
16 DOESN'T UNDERGO PARTHENOGENESIS BECAUSE THE NIH  
17 DOESN'T FUND PARTHENOGENESIS EITHER. AND SO WHAT WE  
18 NEED TO BE CLEAR ABOUT IS IF WE ARE GOING TO THIS  
19 RESEARCH RIGHT NOW, WE'RE GOING TO PUT IN THIS BOX,  
20 AND THIS BE PUT IN THAT BOX, THAT WE USE THE RIGHT  
21 WORDS TO PUT THEM IN THOSE BOXES.

22 DR. ROD TAYLOR: IS THERE A PLOIDY KIND OF  
23 A CONCEPT WITH GERM CELLS VERSUS GERMLINE CELLS? TO  
24 BE A GERM CELL, YOU'RE SAYING IT CAN BE 2N OR 4N.

25 DR. CLARK: THAT'S RIGHT. THAT'S RIGHT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 BECAUSE THESE EARLY PROGENITORS ARE ALL 2N. AND  
2 IT'S NOT UNTIL THE VERY END, AT LEAST IN MALES, THAT  
3 IT BECOMES HAPLOID AND, THEREFORE, FERTILIZATION  
4 REALLY, AND IN FEMALES THIS HAPPENS AT SOME POINT  
5 DURING PRENATAL LIFE. SO YOU CAN ABSOLUTELY BE 2N  
6 AND BE A GERM CELL, A GERMLINE CELL. THOSE WORDS  
7 ARE INTERCHANGEABLE.

8 CO-CHAIR LO: I WANTED TO THANK OUR THREE  
9 SCIENTISTS. VERY, VERY INTERESTING AND IMPORTANT  
10 DIRECTIONS FOR RESEARCHING THIS TOPIC.

11 (APPLAUSE.)

12 CO-CHAIR LO: SO WE HAVE HEARD A LOT OF  
13 INTERESTING PRESENTATIONS, AND WE'VE HAD A LOT OF  
14 GOOD DISCUSSION IN THE ROOM. AND WHAT I WOULD LIKE  
15 TO DO IS TRY AND PRESENT YOU ONE PERSON'S SORT OF  
16 SYNTHESIS OF WHAT WE'VE HEARD WITH THE POINT OF VIEW  
17 OF SAYING WHAT IS IT WE WANT TO END WITH AT END OF  
18 THE DAY AND WHAT DO WE WANT TO END UP WITH TO BRING  
19 BACK TO CIRM LEADERSHIP AND THE ICOC.

20 AND AS I SAID, EVENTUALLY WE WANT TO MAKE  
21 THE SWG RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CIRM LEADERSHIP, THE  
22 ICOC, WHETHER THERE SHOULD BE MODIFICATIONS,  
23 AMENDMENTS TO THE CURRENT CIRM REGULATIONS IN LIGHT  
24 OF THE SCIENCE WE'VE BEEN HEARING ABOUT OR THE  
25 POSSIBILITIES, OR WHETHER WE WANT TO SAY WE THOUGHT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ABOUT IT, AND WE THINK EVERYTHING IS FINE. WE'RE  
2 NOT GOING TO SETTLE ALL THAT TODAY, BUT WHAT I WOULD  
3 LIKE TO HAVE US DO AT THE END OF THIS MEETING IS FOR  
4 THE SWG TO CHARGE GEOFF, SHERRY, AND ME WITH A SET  
5 OF TOPICS THAT THEY WOULD LIKE TO SEE US DEVELOP TO  
6 THE POINT OF BRINGING RECOMMENDATIONS FOR POLICY  
7 GUIDANCE BACK TO ANOTHER MEETING OF THE SWG THAT  
8 WILL BE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC AND PUBLIC COMMENT SO  
9 THAT WE CAN MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE ICOC AND TO  
10 CIRM LEADERSHIP.

11 SO WE'RE JUST TALKING ABOUT WHAT TOPICS DO  
12 YOU WANT SHERRY, GEOFF, AND ME TO WORK ON, AND WE  
13 WOULD CONSULT WITH YOU AS WE DEVELOP DRAFT  
14 RECOMMENDATIONS. SO WHAT I'M LOOKING FOR IS PEOPLE  
15 TO SAY, WELL, WAIT A MINUTE. YOU MISSED A REALLY  
16 IMPORTANT ONE. NOT THAT WE HAVE TO TRY AND SETTLE  
17 WHAT WE'RE GOING TO SAY. SO THAT'S OUR FIRST SLIDE.

18 SO I HAVE A LIST OF TOPICS. I THINK WE GO  
19 TO SEVEN OR EIGHT. INFORMED CONSENT, AND THERE IS A  
20 LOT OF GRANULARITY HERE. WHAT ABOUT PREVIOUSLY  
21 DONATED BIOMATERIALS THAT YOU COULD USE CRISPR ON?  
22 BIOMATERIALS TO BE COLLECTED GOING FORWARD WHERE YOU  
23 HAVE MORE CHANCE TO DISCUSS, IF YOU WISH OR IF WE  
24 THINK IT'S DESIRABLE, THESE NEW TECHNOLOGIES.  
25 EMPHASIS, I THINK, ON NOT JUST THE CONSENT FORM, BUT



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THE PROCESS OF EDUCATION AND ANSWERING QUESTIONS.

2 SECOND, I'VE SORT OF TRIED TO BRING  
3 TOGETHER OVERSIGHT AND DONOR PROTECTIONS. THERE ARE  
4 A LOT OF NEW COMPLEX SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENTS THAT  
5 RAISE A HOST OF ETHICAL, SOCIAL, REGULATORY ISSUES.

6 GEOFF'S TWO-BY-TWO MATRIX SLIDE SORT OF  
7 LAID OUT WHEN ESCRO REVIEW IS NECESSARY. AND THERE  
8 WAS A SEPARATE SET OF GUIDELINES FOR IRB REVIEW. DO  
9 WE THINK THAT OVERSIGHT STRUCTURE IS ROBUST TO COVER  
10 THE NEW TYPE OF RESEARCH, NEW TYPES OF RESEARCH? OR  
11 DO YOU THINK WE WANT TO DO SOMETHING ADDITIONAL OR  
12 NOT?

13 SO ONE QUESTION IS DO LOCAL ESCRO'S HAVE  
14 THE KIND OF EXPERTISE THAT WE DO TOGETHER IN THIS  
15 ROOM, BUT MAY NOT BE AVAILABLE EVEN TO A BIG  
16 RESEARCH? THERE ARE DIFFERENT REGULATORY OPTIONS  
17 THAT WE MIGHT CONSIDER IF WE DECIDE THIS NEEDS TO BE  
18 ADDRESSED. THEY RANGE FROM REVISING THE REGULATIONS  
19 TO AMENDING OR RECOMMENDING CHANGES TO THE CIRM OF  
20 REVIEW PROCESS, THE GRANTS REVIEW COMMITTEE, OF THE  
21 TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF AN AWARD.

22 MORE SORT OF SPECIFIC TOPICS, NO. 3,  
23 CLARIFY WHETHER GENETIC MODIFICATION, THE REGULATORY  
24 TERM THAT WE USE, INCLUDES MODIFICATION OF  
25 MITOCHONDRIAL DNA. WE HEARD A LOT OF DISCUSSION

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ABOUT THAT. I THINK THAT'S THE KIND OF AMBIGUITY  
2 THAT WOULD BE IMPORTANT TO A RESEARCHER SAYING, HEY,  
3 I WANT TO STUDY MITOCHONDRIAL DNA.

4 THE POSSIBILITY THAT SOMATIC CELL GENE  
5 EDITING MAY LEAD TO INADVERTENT GENE LINE EDITING.  
6 JOHN WAGNER GAVE US SOME EXAMPLES OF THAT.

7 WHEN, IF AT ALL, SHOULD WE RECONSIDER THE  
8 WORDING OF OUR PROHIBITION ON IMPLANTATION OF 12  
9 DAYS OR AFTER THE APPEARANCE OF THE PRIMITIVE  
10 STREAK? WE HAD SOME CONCERNS THAT LANGUAGE WAS NOT  
11 VERY GOOD.

12 THEN OTHER TOPICS, ENGAGEMENT WITH PATIENT  
13 ADVOCATES AND OTHER PUBLICS. IS THE PROCESS THAT  
14 CIRM HAS WITH PATIENT ADVOCATES ON THE ICOC, ON THE  
15 GRANTS REVIEW COMMITTEE, DO WE NEED TO DO MORE  
16 PUBLIC OUTREACH AND OBTAIN INPUT ON THE KINDS OF NEW  
17 RESEARCH WE'VE TALKED ABOUT TODAY?

18 WE'VE HEARD CONCERNS ABOUT CIRM FUNDING  
19 PRIORITIES WITH ISSUES OF JUSTICE AND EQUITY, AND I  
20 THINK WE NEED TO THINK ABOUT THAT. WHETHER THAT'S  
21 SOMETHING FOR THE SWG TO DEAL WITH OR SOMETHING FOR  
22 THE ICOC AND CIRM LEADERSHIP, I THINK THAT'S AN OPEN  
23 QUESTION.

24 GEOFF, AS IS HIS WONT, IS AS AN AVID  
25 READER OF THE CIRM TRANSCRIPTS. AND AFTER CAREFULLY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 PERUSING THE TRANSCRIPT OF TODAY, THERE MAY BE OTHER  
2 TOPICS THAT EMERGE THAT SORT OF SNUCK UNDER THE  
3 RADAR. WHAT I WOULD LIKE THE CIRM SWG TO START TO  
4 THINK ABOUT AND THE PUBLIC THAT ARE HERE OR ON THE  
5 PHONE TO HELP US WITH ARE THERE BIG TOPICS WE  
6 MISSED, THAT THIS SHOULD BE NO. 2, 3, 4, OR  
7 WHATEVER.

8 NOW, TO GET THAT, SO WE HAVE A LITTLE TIME  
9 TO TALK ABOUT THIS; BUT THEN WE ALSO HAVE TWO  
10 EXPERTS IN THIS AREA, CHARIS THOMPSON, I HOPE HANK  
11 GREELY IS ON THE PHONE, WHO WE'VE INVITED TO SORT OF  
12 TALK ABOUT ETHICAL, LEGAL, CULTURAL, SOCIAL,  
13 STRUCTURAL ISSUES. AND PLEASE FEEL FREE TO SAY  
14 THERE'S THREE, FOUR, FIVE, SIX THAT YOU OMITTED OR  
15 SEVEN THERE IS JUST WORDED WRONG OR WHATEVER.

16 I FIRST WANT TO GIVE THE -- AND THE PUBLIC  
17 WILL HAVE A CHANCE TO COMMENT. FIRST, I JUST WANT  
18 TO GIVE THE SWG A CHANCE TO SAY, JUST AS A FIRST  
19 CUT, THERE'S A MAJOR -- THERE'S A PROBLEM HERE. AND  
20 I THINK AT THIS POINT WE'RE GOING TO BE IN LISTENING  
21 MODE. GEOFF AND OTHER STAFF ARE GOING TO KIND OF  
22 HAVE EARS OPEN, FINGERS AT THE KEYBOARD. JUST A  
23 LIST OF TOPICS FOR US, SHERRY, ME, AND GEOFF, TO  
24 COME BACK WITH.

25 CO-CHAIR LANSING: I WAS JUST TO GOING TO

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 REEMPHASIZE EXACTLY WHAT YOU SAID. THE POINT OF  
2 THIS MEETING WAS TO LISTEN, TO HEAR, AND THEN TO  
3 FORMULATE QUESTIONS THAT WE NEED TO LOOK INTO. AND  
4 I THINK THE ONES THAT YOU LISTED ARE PRETTY MUCH THE  
5 ONES THAT I WOULD HAVE HAD, BUT WE WANT TO HEAR FROM  
6 ALL OF YOU WHAT ELSE WE'RE MISSING. THEN WE NEED TO  
7 LOOK AT WHAT EXISTS ALREADY, SEE WHETHER OR NOT IT  
8 CAN BE IMPROVED, OR WHETHER IT'S OKAY, OR WHETHER WE  
9 NEED TO COMPLETELY CHANGE IT. AND THAT'S THE POINT  
10 OF THIS MEETING IS TO GET INPUT. OBVIOUSLY GIVE US  
11 INPUT TODAY, BUT LET'S SAY OVER THE NEXT WEEK,  
12 YOU'RE GOING TO THINK OF STUFF, AND THEN WE'LL BEGIN  
13 THE WORK.

14 CO-CHAIR LO: COMMENTS RIGHT OFF? JEFF,  
15 IT LOOKS YOU'RE ABOUT TO PUT YOUR HAND UP.

16 MR. SHEEHY: I'M HESITANT WHETHER TO RAISE  
17 THIS ISSUE, AND MAYBE CHARIS AND HANK CAN ADDRESS  
18 IT. WHAT IS THE -- ONE THING THAT I'VE MISSED ALL  
19 DAY, AND IT JUST OCCURRED TO ME, IS THE SCOPE OF FDA  
20 REGULATORY OVERSIGHT IN THE SPACE. IVF GENERALLY  
21 DOES NOT FALL UNDER THE FDA REGULATORY SCHEME.  
22 THERE'S NO LAWS THAT PREVENT THE IMPLANTATION OF A  
23 GENETICALLY MODIFIED EMBRYO. IN FACT, LOOKING AT  
24 THE DISCUSSION AGAIN, NEWS ARTICLES, OF THE  
25 MITOCHONDRIAL TRANSFER PROCESS, THE FDA CAN'T USE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 FEDERAL FUNDS TO EXAMINE THAT PROCESS.

2 SO ONE QUESTION IS IS THERE ANY REGULATORY  
3 FRAMEWORK THAT WILL BE APPLIED TO THE EMBRYOS THAT  
4 WE CREATE PRESUMABLY IN RESEARCH THAT HAVE BEEN  
5 GENETICALLY MODIFIED? WHY WOULD THE FDA --

6 DR. WAGNER: THE RACK. THE RACK EXISTS.  
7 AND EVEN DESPITE THE FACT THAT WE HAVE CHANGED THE  
8 MANDATE OF THE RACK --

9 MR. SHEEHY: THE RACK, AGAIN, IS AROUND  
10 FUNDING. IT DOESN'T POSSESS THE LEGAL FORCE TO STOP  
11 AN IVF CLINIC FROM --

12 DR. WAGNER: NO.

13 MR. SHEEHY: -- FROM IMPLANTING AN EMBRYO?

14 DR. WAGNER: I DON'T THINK IT HAS -- IT  
15 DOESN'T HAVE THE LEGAL COURSE. THE FDA, THEY DEPEND  
16 ON THE FDA FOR THE LEGAL COURSE. HOWEVER, THE RACK  
17 IS TO OVERSEE GENETIC MODIFICATION OF CELLS. AND  
18 INTERESTINGLY, WHAT I HAVE IN HERE WAS DO WE HAVE  
19 SOMETHING LIKE THE GEM CRESS (PHONETIC) DATABASE,  
20 WHICH IS WHAT TRACKS ALL GENE MODIFIED CELL  
21 THERAPIES, BECAUSE IT IS POSSIBLE THAT YOU WILL FIND  
22 SOME NEGATIVE OR ILL CONSEQUENCES BETWEEN PROTOCOLS  
23 RATHER THAN JUST THROUGH ONE PROTOCOL.

24 SO IN ANY EVENT, THIS IS A UNIQUE ISSUE IN  
25 THAT I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE ROLE IS OF THE FDA

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 BECAUSE THAT'S AN IMPORTANT PART OF ALL THIS. BUT  
2 THE RACK WOULD BE A GROUP THAT WOULD BE EVALUATING  
3 THE USE OF GENE MODIFIED CELLS, BUT THAT'S  
4 PROBABLY -- ACTUALLY AS I THINK ABOUT THAT, IT  
5 PROBABLY RELATES SPECIFICALLY TO NIH. THIS IS AN  
6 INTERESTING TWIST BECAUSE IT MIGHT FALL THROUGH THE  
7 CRACKS.

8 MR. SHEEHY: I THINK SOME PROJECTS THAT  
9 MIGHT GO TO FDA ALSO MIGHT GO TO THE RACK, BUT I  
10 DON'T THINK THAT THERE'S ANY REQUIREMENT FOR THE  
11 IMPLANTATION OF A GENE MODIFIED EMBRYO.

12 DR. WAGNER: AS I RECALL, THE RACK -- DOES  
13 IT REQUIRE? THE ANSWER IS NO UNLESS IT'S NIH  
14 FUNDED. HOWEVER, EVEN FOR PROJECTS THAT ARE NOT NIH  
15 FUNDED HAVE GONE OR PRIMARILY GO THROUGH THE RACK,  
16 BUT I CAN'T TELL YOU THE DENOMINATOR.

17 CO-CHAIR LO: SO THE QUESTION THAT JEFF  
18 SHEEHY POSED IS SOMETHING THAT WE'LL CHARGE GEOFF  
19 AND PARTICULARLY SCOTT, UNLESS HANK GREELY OR ALTA  
20 CAN ANSWER OFF THE TOP OF THEIR HEADS. IT'S ANOTHER  
21 QUESTION TO ADD TO THE LIST. WE CLEARLY DON'T HAVE  
22 THE EXPERTISE IN THE ROOM TO SETTLE THIS TODAY.

23 DR. LEE: I'M BENHUR LEE, ONE OF THE SWG  
24 MEMBERS. THERE WAS SO MUCH TALK ABOUT THIS NEW  
25 CRISPR-CAS TECHNOLOGY JUST IN THE LAST TWO YEARS.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SO OBVIOUSLY THAT'S FILTERING DOWN TO THE PUBLIC AS  
2 WELL. AND A LOT OF WORK HAS GONE INTO THE INFORMED  
3 CONSENT AND THE RULES, AND LOTS OF DEBATE HAS SET  
4 THESE RULES OUT, BUT THESE ALL DONE BEFORE THE  
5 CRISPR-CAS. SO AS THIS FLOWS DOWN TO THE PUBLIC,  
6 WHEN YOU ARE TALKING ABOUT DONOR PROTECTION AND  
7 OVERSIGHT, HOW ABOUT DONOR EDUCATION?

8 CHARIS HAD MENTIONED EARLIER THAT THERE  
9 ARE CASES OF REVERSAL, PEOPLE HAVE REVERSED THEIR  
10 DECISION AFTER THEY'VE GIVEN CONSENT. IF THEY HEAR  
11 ABOUT THESE NEWFANGLED TECHNIQUES THAT WE'VE TALKED  
12 ABOUT, CAN WE HEAD OFF PROBLEMS BY SOME SORT OF  
13 DONOR EDUCATION CAMPAIGN THAT WE BUILT WITH INFORMED  
14 CONSENT TO LET THEM KNOW. BECAUSE THEY'LL HEAR  
15 THESE MAGIC THINGS NOW, WE CAN CORRECT GENETIC  
16 DISEASES IN YOUR GERMLINE, THERE MIGHT BE A LOT MORE  
17 REVERSALS THAN WHAT WE HAD ANTICIPATED BEFORE.

18 CO-CHAIR LO: UNDER CONSENT BOTH PUBLIC  
19 EDUCATION OR DONOR EDUCATION, BUT ALSO REVERSAL OF  
20 CONSENT AFTER CONSENT HAS PREVIOUSLY BEEN GIVEN, HOW  
21 DO WE HANDLE THAT? KNOTTY TOPIC AND IMPORTANT ONE.

22 DR. CORN: I THINK THE IDEA OF PUBLIC  
23 EDUCATION IS REALLY FANTASTIC. SO JUST TO GIVE YOU  
24 AN IDEA, I'M NOT EVEN AT A MEDICAL SCHOOL, AND I  
25 HAVE PATIENTS CALLING ME IN MY OFFICE LINE FROM

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ITALY, ALL ACROSS THE WORLD BECAUSE THEY'VE READ  
2 ABOUT GENE EDITING. THEY'VE READ IT IN THE *NEW YORK*  
3 *TIMES*. THEY ASK ME WHEN CAN WE GET THIS? WHERE ARE  
4 WE GOING TO SEE IT? AND SO I THINK THERE'S A LOT OF  
5 HYPE AROUND GENE EDITING IN THE PUBLIC PRESS, AND  
6 THERE'S NOT A LOT OF KNOWLEDGE ABOUT WHERE IS IT,  
7 WHERE IS THE TECHNOLOGY, AND WHEN CAN WE EXPECT IT  
8 IN THE CLINIC. SO I THINK THAT HAVING SOME SORT OF  
9 REALLY GOOD EDUCATION PROGRAM AROUND THAT COULD  
10 REALLY TELL PEOPLE WHERE THE TECHNOLOGY IS AND WHAT  
11 THEY MIGHT EXPECT IN THE FUTURE.

12 DR. PAT TAYLOR: IT'S A GREAT LIST. ONE  
13 THING THAT MAY BE MISSING IS WHAT THE PURPOSE IS.  
14 IT WAS INTERESTING TO READ IN THE DOCUMENTS THE  
15 QUESTION OF WHETHER OR NOT SOMETHING WAS MOTIVATED  
16 BY ENHANCEMENT FOR RECTIFYING A LETHAL GENE THAT  
17 WAS EXPOSED IN THE NEONATE PERIOD. IT SEEMS TO ME,  
18 DEALING WITH THE PURPOSE IS GOING TO BE INEVITABLE  
19 SOMEHOW, WHETHER IT'S ENHANCEMENT OR NOT. ONE  
20 THING.

21 CO-CHAIR LO: CIRM DOES HAVE A MANDATED  
22 MISSION TO FOCUS ON CURES. I DON'T REMEMBER THE  
23 EXACT WORDING, BUT NEEDS FOR TREATMENT AND CURE FOR  
24 SERIOUS DISEASES.

25 DR. PAT TAYLOR: I THINK IT REALLY TIES IN



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 VERY MUCH WITH WHAT YOU SAID BEFORE ABOUT THE  
2 NECESSITY OF FOCUSING ON NUCLEAR (INAUDIBLE). THE  
3 OTHER KIND OF PURPOSE IS WHETHER OR NOT THE PURPOSE  
4 IS ACTUALLY TO SHOW WHAT'S NECESSARY TO DO THIS  
5 RIGHT. ONE COULD READ THE CHINESE ARTICLE. I THINK  
6 THE BEST POSSIBLE ARGUMENT FOR WHY ONE SHOULDN'T GO  
7 TO COMMERCIALLY AVAILABLE CLINICS RIGHT NOW TO GO  
8 GET THIS DONE. SO TO THE EXTENT THAT RESEARCH IS  
9 ACTUALLY DIRECTED TOWARDS SETTING STANDARDS FOR WHAT  
10 THIS COULD BE IS AN ARGUMENT THAT IS DIFFERENT THAN  
11 RESEARCH DIRECTED TOWARDS USING IT.

12 DR. BOTKIN: TWO THINGS. I DON'T KNOW  
13 WHAT THE STANDARDS ARE FOR CIRM AT THIS POINT, BUT  
14 QUESTIONS AROUND IDENTIFIABILITY OF CELLS AND  
15 EMBRYOS. I THINK THE REGULATORY STANDARD IS USUALLY  
16 DEIDENTIFIED FOR THE INVESTIGATOR, BUT OFTENTIMES  
17 THERE'S A LINKAGE, A CODE, ETC. WHAT ARE THE  
18 EXPECTATIONS IN TERMS OF WHETHER THINGS ARE  
19 COMPLETELY DEIDENTIFIED SO THAT RECONSENT FOR GOING  
20 BACK TO REPURPOSE EMBRYOS WOULD OR WOULD NOT BE  
21 POSSIBLE, SO SOME DISCUSSION ABOUT IDENTIFIABILITY  
22 I'M INTERESTED IN.

23 SOMEBODY DID MENTION ALONG THE WAY THE  
24 QUESTION OF THE LANGUAGE THAT SAYS A UTERUS, WHICH  
25 SEEMS RATHER DISEMBODIED TO BEGIN WITH, BUT THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SPECIFIC QUESTION WAS ARE WE TALKING ABOUT HUMAN  
2 UTERUSES ONLY OR WHAT. SO MAYBE SOME --

3 CO-CHAIR LO: A HUMAN EMBRYO INTO A  
4 NONHUMAN.

5 MS. DARNOVSKY: CAN WE GO BACK TO YOUR  
6 PREVIOUS SLIDE, BERNIE?

7 CO-CHAIR LO: I'LL TRY.

8 MS. DARNOVSKY: NO. 5, WHEN WE CONSIDER  
9 WORDING OF PROHIBITION ON IMPLANTATION. SO DOES  
10 THAT MEAN THAT THIS COMMITTEE WOULD RECONSIDER  
11 WHETHER A GENETICALLY MODIFIED EMBRYO CAN BE PUT  
12 INTO A WOMAN'S UTERUS, OR WERE YOU JUST TALKING  
13 ABOUT THE 12-DAY, 14-DAY DEVELOPMENT OF THE EMBRYO  
14 THERE?

15 CO-CHAIR LO: WELL, I WAS TRYING TO --  
16 GOOD QUESTION. SO I WAS TRYING TO PICK UP ON DAVID  
17 BALTIMORE'S POINT, THAT A LOT OF THE CURRENT  
18 GUIDANCE IS FRAMED AS AT THIS TIME IT WOULD BE  
19 UNWARRANTED TO TRY AND USE GENE EDITING TECHNIQUES  
20 FOR CLINICAL USE BECAUSE OF QUESTIONS ABOUT SAFETY.

21 THESE ARE DRAFT TOPICS. DO WE WANT TO SAY  
22 THAT WE SHOULD THINK ABOUT WHETHER WE WANT TO START  
23 TO THINK ABOUT CHANGING THE WORDING, OR SHOULD WE  
24 SAY NO. IT SAYS NO CLEAR LANGUAGE, CAN'T DO IT.  
25 JUST SOMETHING, DO WE WANT THIS TO BE DISCUSSED SO

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 WE CAN MAKE OUR RECOMMENDATIONS BACK TO CIRM  
2 LEADERSHIP?

3 DR. ROBERTS: JUST QUICKLY FOLLOW UP. I  
4 ALSO NOTED THAT WHEN DR. BALTIMORE WAS SPEAKING THAT  
5 THERE'S THIS ASSUMPTION THAT WE ARE GOING TO CHANGE  
6 IT AT SOME POINT, THE WAY IT'S WORDED. SO I THINK  
7 IT'S IMPORTANT TO CLARIFY THAT THERE'S NO ASSUMPTION  
8 THAT AT SOME POINT, AS LONG AS THE SAFETY CONCERNS  
9 ARE MET AND THE TECHNOLOGY IS PERFECTED, THIS IS  
10 GOING TO BE CHANGED. THAT'S A BIG QUESTION THAT  
11 WE'RE CONSIDERING. JUST WANT TO MAKE THAT CLEAR.

12 CO-CHAIR LO: ABSOLUTELY.

13 DR. PETERS: ALSO ON NO. 5, REGARDLESS OF  
14 WHAT WE DO IMMEDIATELY, I WOULD LIKE TO THINK THAT  
15 WE WOULD RECONSIDER THIS PERHAPS ANNUALLY BECAUSE OF  
16 THE CHANGES. I'D LIKE TO MAKE TWO POINTS FROM WHAT  
17 DR. BALTIMORE WAS SAYING.

18 THE FIRST ONE IS THAT EVEN THOUGH WE'RE  
19 CONCERNED ABOUT HUMAN GENETICS, THERE'S A MUCH  
20 LARGER CONTEXT FOR CRISPR-CAS9 THAT INCLUDES ANIMAL  
21 GENETICS. AND RIGHT NOW ONE OF THE DEBATES HAS TO  
22 DO WITH MOSQUITOES, GERMLINES FROM MOSQUITOES,  
23 BECAUSE IT'S A GENETIC CONDITION THAT MAKES IT  
24 POSSIBLE FOR THEM TO CARRY VIRUSES SUCH AS MALARIA  
25 AND ZIKA. AND SO THERE IS A PROPOSAL THAT THERE'S

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 GENE EDITING IN THE GERMLINE OF MOSQUITOES THAT  
2 WOULD KNOCK OUT THAT GENE.

3 AND ON THE ONE HAND, WE'RE GOING TO HAVE  
4 SAFETY QUESTIONS, UNPREDICTABLE REPERCUSSIONS, BUT  
5 THE ISSUE OF URGENCY, URGENCY TO PROTECT THE HUMAN  
6 BEINGS FROM THESE VIRUSES IS GOING TO BECOME AN  
7 ETHICAL FACTOR. WILL THAT BECOME A FACTOR AT SOME  
8 POINT IN HUMAN GENETICS AS WELL? AND SO IT WOULD  
9 SEEM TO ME THAT WE HAVE TO MEASURE PROGRESS ON THE  
10 SAFETY QUESTION EACH YEAR AS IT IMPROVES, BUT THEN  
11 ALSO ASK TO WHAT EXTENT THERE MIGHT BE GROWING  
12 PUBLIC APPROVAL OF GERMLINE MODIFICATION IF SOME OF  
13 THESE EXPERIMENTS IN ANIMAL AND PLANT GENETICS PROVE  
14 SUCCESSFUL.

15 CO-CHAIR LO: GEOFF LOMAX, IN JUGGLING THE  
16 SCHEDULE, WE MAY HAVE LEFT HANK -- CHARIS IS HERE,  
17 BUT HANK MAY OR MAY NOT BE ON THE LINE. SO COULD  
18 YOU JUST ASK IF HANK GREELY IS ON THE LINE BECAUSE  
19 HE'S -- NO, HE'S NOT ON THE LINE. HAS HE EVER BEEN  
20 ON THE LINES?

21 MS. SCHAFFER: HE'S LISTENING OVER THE  
22 PHONE LINE, BUT HE'S NOT ABLE TO SPEAK LIVE RIGHT  
23 NOW. I TOLD HIM 2:15.

24 CO-CHAIR LO: OTHER COMMENTS?

25 MR. SHEEHY: SO I THINK THIS WORD

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 "PROHIBITION" IS A LITTLE BIT MISLEADING. AND SO  
2 ONE OF THE THINGS I WOULD LIKE TO EXAMINE, AND  
3 HOPEFULLY THE CIRM TEAM CAN HELP US, PROHIBITION  
4 JUST MEANS WE CAN'T FUND IT. THERE ARE WAYS THAT WE  
5 SHOULD EXPLORE OF HAVING A FIRMER HAND ON THIS. FOR  
6 INSTANCE, THIS IS A PRODUCT OF CIRM RESEARCH. IF A  
7 THERAPY GETS DEVELOPED, WE HAVE -- I CAN'T REMEMBER  
8 THE TERM NOW -- WE CAN PULL RESEARCH BACK. WE HAVE  
9 REACH-THROUGH RIGHTS FOR RESEARCH THAT'S BEEN FUNDED  
10 IF IT'S VIABLE, BUT THE PERSON WHO'S DEVELOPED THAT  
11 THERAPY --

12 CHAIRMAN THOMAS: MARCH-IN RIGHTS.

13 MR. SHEEHY: MARCH-IN RIGHTS. THAT'S WHAT  
14 IT IS. WE HAVE MARCH-IN RIGHTS. SO IF SOMEONE HAS  
15 A THERAPY AND DECIDES NOT TO DEVELOP IT, THOUGH IT'S  
16 A GOOD AND VIABLE THERAPY, WE CAN GO AND RECLAIM  
17 THAT THERAPY, AND THEN EITHER HAVE SOMEONE ELSE  
18 DEVELOP IT OR DEVELOP IT OURSELVES. GIVEN THE LACK  
19 OF FDA OVERSIGHT, I THINK THAT -- AND ALL OF OUR  
20 GRANTS ARE CONTRACTS THAT WE CAN PUT SOMETHING INTO  
21 THE CONTRACT THAT PREVENTS SOMEONE FROM IMPLANTING  
22 AN EMBRYO, NOT JUST YOU CAN'T USE OUR MONEY. THE  
23 METAPHOR I'VE BEEN USING FOR THIS ALL ALONG IS YOU  
24 CAN USE OUR MONEY TO BUY A GUN, TO BUY THE BULLETS,  
25 YOU CAN USE OUR MONEY TO LOAD THE GUN, TO COCK THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 RECEIVER. THE ONLY THING YOU CAN'T USE OUR MONEY  
2 FOR IS TO FIRE THE GUN.

3 SO FROM MY PERSPECTIVE, I THINK OUR  
4 REGULATIONS GOING FORWARD SHOULD GIVE CIRM THE  
5 ABILITY TO GIVE CONSENT AS THE TECHNOLOGY IS  
6 DEVELOPED AND NOT JUST MERELY BE LIMITED TO A  
7 PROHIBITION ON FUNDING FOR IMPLANTATION. I WOULD  
8 HOPE THAT WE COULD DRAFT LANGUAGE, OUR LAWYERS COULD  
9 LOOK AT SOMETHING AND SEE IF THAT'S POSSIBLE.

10 CHAIRMAN THOMAS: SO THIS IS A QUESTION  
11 FOR THE SCIENTISTS IN THE ROOM. WE HAD ZINC-FINGER  
12 WHICH BEGAT TALENS, WHICH BEGAT CRISPR. IS THERE  
13 ANYTHING YOU'RE HEARING OUT THERE ABOUT THE NEXT  
14 GENERATION OF GENE EDITING TOOLS? AND IF SO, WHAT  
15 MIGHT THAT BE, AND HOW MIGHT THAT AFFECT OUR  
16 CONSIDERATION OF WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT HERE?

17 DR. CORN: I GUESS WHAT I WOULD SAY IS  
18 DOES IT REALLY MATTER. YOU CAN'T PUT THE GENIE BACK  
19 IN THE BOX. IF YOU JUST ASSUME TECHNOLOGY IS GOING  
20 TO GET BETTER AND BETTER AND BETTER. SO WHETHER  
21 IT'S TWO YEARS, FIVE YEARS, OR TEN YEARS, I THINK  
22 YOU HAVE TO MAKE THE ASSUMPTION THAT AT SOME POINT  
23 IT'S JUST GOING TO WORK PERFECTLY. THERE'S SO MANY  
24 PEOPLE TRYING TO DO THIS. THERE ARE VARIETIES OF  
25 DIFFERENT ENZYMES, PEOPLE ARE WORKING ON WAYS OF

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 IMPROVING HDR. I GUESS FROM MY POINT OF VIEW,  
2 WHETHER CAS9 OR CAS10 OR CAS11 OR CAS12, WHATEVER  
3 ITERATION, VERSION 1.0, 2.0 YOU WANT TO PUT ON IT,  
4 IT'S A TECHNOLOGY. AND OUR EXPERIENCE WITH  
5 TECHNOLOGY IS THAT IT DOESN'T GO BACKWARDS. IT ONLY  
6 GOES FORWARDS. IT'S BETTER TO PLAN AHEAD.

7 CO-CHAIR LO: OTHER COMMENTS?

8 DR. CLARK: I THINK MAYBE FROM A SLIGHTLY  
9 DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVE IS IF WE RESTRICT THE LANGUAGE  
10 TO JUST GENE EDITING OR JUST CRISPR OR JUST CAS9,  
11 THEN WHEN SOMETHING NEW DOES COME ALONG AND IT'S  
12 CALLED SOMETHING ELSE THAT'S OUTSIDE OF WHAT WE'VE  
13 JUST BEEN THINKING ABOUT FOR HOURS AND HOURS, SO I  
14 AGREE WITH YOU. I THINK THE FUNDAMENTAL THING IS  
15 CHANGING THE GENOME, GETTING IT PASSED ONTO  
16 GENERATIONS, WHATEVER THE VEHICLE IS FOR CHANGING  
17 THE GENOME, AND IF WE FOCUS ON THAT IN THE LANGUAGE,  
18 THEN I THINK THAT WE'VE GOT SOMETHING GOOD TO WORK  
19 WITH.

20 DR. BELMONTE: THAT'S PRECISELY WHAT I  
21 SAID. WE COULDN'T CUT THE GENOME OF CELLS THAT DO  
22 NOT DIVIDE. I SHOWED A SLIDE TODAY THAT WE CAN DO  
23 THAT IN VIVO. MY FEELING THAT THIS TECHNOLOGY IS  
24 GOING TO EVOLVE AND BE ABLE TO ATTACK MANY MAJOR  
25 DECISIONS THAT WE HAVE TODAY IN THE SOMATIC CELL.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SO WE NEED TO CONSIDER THAT SERIOUSLY. IT'S NOTHING  
2 TO DO TODAY WITH THE GERMLINE, I KNOW, BUT YOU ASKED  
3 WHAT IS OUT THERE.

4 CHAIRMAN THOMAS: THANK YOU.

5 CO-CHAIR LO: OTHER QUESTIONS, COMMENTS?

6 DR. ROD TAYLOR: JUST A RELATED THING.

7 AND I WOULD SAY THIS IS KIND OF THE EASY PART.  
8 YOU'VE GOT A LIST OF SOME FAIRLY CHALLENGING THINGS  
9 HERE; BUT IN THE PREVIOUS SLIDE, I ACTUALLY BELIEVE  
10 THAT YOUR CURRENT ESCRO'S HAVE THE EXPERTISE TO DEAL  
11 WITH THIS NEW INFORMATION. THEY HAVE BEEN DOING A  
12 WONDERFUL JOB, I THINK, FOLLOWING THE RAPID  
13 EVOLUTION OF THIS FIELD FOR THE LAST DECADE. AND I  
14 THINK TO REESTABLISH SOME NEW MECHANISM FOR  
15 OVERSIGHT IS GOING TO BE A LITTLE BULKY, AND I WOULD  
16 RECOMMEND THAT YOU ACTUALLY KIND OF THIS IS A GROUP  
17 THAT'S ACTUALLY BEEN EDUCATED NOW IN THESE NEW  
18 ENZYMATIC APPROACHES FOR GENE EDITING. AND I THINK  
19 THEY'RE PERFECTLY WELL QUALIFIED TO DEAL WITH THIS.  
20 JUST AN OPINION.

21 CO-CHAIR LO: SO LET'S TRY AND MOVE ON.  
22 HANK GREELY IS ON THE LINE, SO I'M GOING TO ASK  
23 PROFESSOR CHARIS THOMPSON AND PROFESSOR GREELY TO  
24 TAKE CENTER STAGE.

25 DR. GREELY: WHO DO YOU WANT FIRST,



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 BERNIE?

2 CO-CHAIR LO: WE'RE HAVING AV TROUBLES,  
3 BUT GLAD TO HEAR YOUR VOICE. DO YOU HAVE A TIME  
4 LIMIT ON WHEN YOU CAN BE LIVE US, OR ARE YOU WITH US  
5 TILL FOUR?

6 DR. GREELY: I'M OKAY UNTIL 3:15.

7 CO-CHAIR LO: OUR NEXT SESSION IS WITH  
8 CHARIS THOMPSON AND HANK GREELY. CHARIS IS THE  
9 CHANCELLOR'S PROFESSOR AND CHAIR OF THE DEPARTMENT  
10 OF GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES AND THE CENTER FOR  
11 SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, AND MEDICINE AND SOCIETY AT UC  
12 BERKELEY. SHE'S ALSO THE DIRECTOR OF THE LI  
13 KA-SHING PROGRAM IN GENDER AND SCIENCE AND ALSO HAS  
14 A NAMED PROFESSORSHIP AT THE LONDON SCHOOL OF  
15 ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL SCIENCE. SHE'S PUBLISHED A  
16 LOT OF BOOKS ON THE TOPICS WE'VE BEEN TALKING ABOUT  
17 AND WILL NEED TO THINK ABOUT, AND SHE'S CURRENTLY A  
18 MEMBER OF THE UK NUFFIELD COUNCIL ON BIOETHICS  
19 WORKING GROUP ON GENOME EDITING.

20 HANK GREELY, WHO IS ON THE PHONE, IS THE  
21 DEANE F. AND KATE EDELMAN JOHNSON PROFESSOR OF LAW  
22 WITH A JOINT APPOINTMENT OR COURTESY APPOINTMENT IN  
23 GENETICS AT STANFORD. HE CHAIRS THE CALIFORNIA  
24 ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HUMAN STEM CELL RESEARCH.  
25 THAT'S THE STATE ADVISORY COMMITTEE THAT MAKES

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 RECOMMENDATIONS ON NON-CIRM-FUNDED STEM CELL  
2 RESEARCH. SO IT'S THE COUSIN OR SIBLING OF THIS  
3 COMMITTEE.

4 SO, CHARIS, YOU ARE GOING TO START. WE  
5 WELCOME YOU. AS I SAID BEFORE, I NEED TO RUN OUT AT  
6 2:15, BUT YOU ARE GOING TO BE RECORDED SO I CAN READ  
7 THE TRANSCRIPT AND ALSO LISTEN TO IT. THANKS VERY  
8 MUCH.

9 DR. THOMPSON: SO SOME OF THIS MAY BE A  
10 LITTLE BIT REPETITIVE BY THIS POINT IN THE  
11 AFTERNOON, BUT I'M COMING FROM A SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT  
12 PERSPECTIVE. HOPEFULLY THERE WILL BE A BIT OF  
13 TRIANGULATION THAT WILL MAKE IT MAKE SENSE.

14 SO WE WERE PROMPTED TO THINK ABOUT WHAT WE  
15 THOUGHT WERE PROMISING APPLICATIONS OF HUMAN GENOME  
16 EDITING TO PROMOTE CIRM'S MISSION. AND THE THINGS  
17 THAT CAME TO MY MIND, TRAINED INITIALLY AS A  
18 SCIENTIST, BUT A NONSCIENTIST, WERE THE FOLLOWING.  
19 I'M WORRIED THAT WHEN I TURN TOWARD MY SLIDES, YOU  
20 LOSE THE MICROPHONE.

21 SO THE FIRST THING THAT CAME TO MY MIND  
22 WAS THE VALUE OF DISEASE MODELING IN DRUG TESTING  
23 ARENAS. AND ALSO, AS SOMEBODY WHO'S VERY CONCERNED  
24 WITH DONOR RIGHTS, ESPECIALLY EGG DONOR RIGHTS, I'M  
25 INTERESTED IN ANYTHING THAT DECREASES THE NEED FOR

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 GAMETES AND EMBRYOS. SO WAYS TO GET THOSE CELLS TO  
2 INDUCE PLURIPOTENCY OR TO IMMORTALIZE FROM THE FEW  
3 EMBRYOS OR GAMETES YOU HAD ORIGINALLY.

4 I'M REALLY INTERESTED, IT SEEMS TO ME IT  
5 WOULD BE VERY, VERY GOOD TO HAVE LOTS AND LOTS OF  
6 MODELS ABOUT HOW DIFFERENTIATION HAPPENS AFTER GENE  
7 EDITING, OR REASONS TO DO IT, INSOFAR AS I  
8 UNDERSTAND THEM, WITH RESPECT TO MOSAICISM AND SO  
9 ON. I THINK THAT THAT WOULD BE REALLY HELPFUL FOR  
10 MONITORING RISK FOR SOMATIC AS WELL AS GERMLINE  
11 GENOME EDITING.

12 I THOUGHT ABOUT CONDITIONS THAT COULD BE  
13 TREATED WITH SOMATIC GENE EDITING WHERE AN  
14 AUTOLOGOUS DONATION FROM YOUR OWN CELLS COULD CURE  
15 YOU AND HELP, WHICH IS SOMETHING THAT BERT LUBIN  
16 MENTIONED THIS MORNING, WHICH CAN HELP YOU WITH HLA  
17 MATCH AND MORE, AGAIN, DONATION POLITICS. AND ALSO  
18 THAT WOULD PRESUMABLY BE INVALUABLE IN THE GRANTING  
19 HOST IN THE DISEASE ARENA.

20 AND THEN I THOUGHT THAT IF CONSENSUS DOES  
21 MOVE TOWARD USING CRISPR FOR GERMLINE GENE EDITING  
22 FOR REPRODUCTIVE PURPOSES, IN THE CASE OF THOSE VERY  
23 MONOGENIC AND OLIGOGENIC SERIOUS MEDICAL CONDITIONS,  
24 WITHOUT OTHER BETTER OPTIONS SUCH AS PGD, BUT IT  
25 SUMMARIZES A LOT OF WHAT PEOPLE SAID THIS MORNING,

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THAT THIS WORK COULD BE VERY HELPFUL FOR  
2 ESTABLISHING SAFETY AND EFFICACY AND PERHAPS EVEN  
3 PRODUCING EDITED GAMETES FOR IMPLANTATION IF IT MADE  
4 THE TECHNIQUE MORE RELIABLE. SO IF IT'S EASIER TO  
5 EDIT GAMETES THAT WERE MADE RATHER THAN EMBRYOS PER  
6 SE THAT WERE MADE FROM STEM CELLS, THEN THAT, IT  
7 SEEMED TO ME, WOULD BE A REALLY WORTH FOLLOWING UP  
8 LINE OF RESEARCH.

9 I ALSO THOUGHT ABOUT WHAT'S GOING TO  
10 HAPPEN TO THE CATEGORY THAT WE THOUGHT OF IN MANY  
11 COUNTRIES THAT WE'VE LEGISLATED AND THOUGHT ABOUT  
12 AROUND DESELECTED EMBRYOS. SO A LOT OF PLACES WHERE  
13 PEOPLE HAVE PROBLEMS WITH THE DISPOSITION OF  
14 EMBRYOS, THEY'LL MAKE AN EXCEPTION FOR MEDICAL  
15 DESELECTION; BUT IF THOSE EMBRYOS ARE NO LONGER  
16 MEDICALLY NECESSARILY UNUSABLE BECAUSE THEY COULD BE  
17 EDITED, DO THOSE COUNTRIES NEED TO CHANGE? IT SEEMS  
18 LIKE IT'S A VERY INTERESTING AND URGENT AREA OF  
19 RESEARCH IF YOU CAN. SO IF YOU HAVE A REASON NOT TO  
20 WANT TO DESTROY EMBRYOS, IF YOU COULD EDIT THEM AND  
21 KEEP THEM VIABLE FOR REPRODUCTIVE PROJECTS, WE NEED  
22 TO LOOK INTO WHAT THAT WOULD MEAN. WE TALK ABOUT  
23 SOMETHING THAT JEFF BROUGHT UP THAT WAS ALIGNED TO  
24 THIS, WHICH WAS THE RIGHTS OF THE PEOPLE WHOSE  
25 EMBRYOS THEY WERE. SO THOSE WERE THE THINGS THAT AS

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 A LAYPERSON CAME TO MY HEAD.

2 I THINK THERE ARE A FEW THINGS FROM MY  
3 PERSPECTIVE AS A SCHOLAR THAT CIRM REALLY NEEDS TO  
4 ATTEND TO. ONE OF THEM IS CLARITY ABOUT THE  
5 GERMLINE AND SOMATIC CELLS AND WHETHER OR NOT  
6 THEY'RE HERITABLE. SO FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF  
7 EVERYDAY LANGUAGE, CIRM NEEDS TO BE ABSOLUTELY CLEAR  
8 ABOUT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GERMLINE AND SOMATIC  
9 GENE EDITING, WHICH CAN EASILY GET BLURRED WITH STEM  
10 CELLS, FIRST OF ALL, AND GET BLURRED ACROSS THE LIFE  
11 COURSE OF CELL LINES. SO I'M VERY CONCERNED THAT WE  
12 NOT REPEAT SOME OF THE PROBLEMS THAT AROSE FROM THE  
13 ADULT VERSUS EMBRYONIC STEM CELL DISTINCTION, THINGS  
14 ABOUT PLANNED PARENTHOOD THIS SUMMER. YOU DON'T  
15 WANT PEOPLE TO BE SHOCKED WHEN THEY DISCOVER THAT  
16 ADULT CELLS ARE TAKEN FROM THINGS LIKE FORESKINS AND  
17 ABORTUSES. THAT'S WHAT ADULT STEM CELL MEANS, BUT  
18 IT DOESN'T MEAN THAT TO NORMAL PEOPLE. AND IT'S  
19 VERY, VERY COUNTERPRODUCTIVE TO TRUST AND ADJUST FOR  
20 X FACTOR TO USE THOSE EUPHEMISMS. I THINK IT'S  
21 SHORTSIGHTED TO THINK THAT IF YOU USE A CERTAIN KIND  
22 OF A WORD YOU CAN GET AROUND THINGS THAT EVERYDAY  
23 PEOPLE MIGHT ASSOCIATE WITH THOSE WORDS.

24 I THINK THAT BEING CLEAR THAT GERM CELLS  
25 AND EMBRYOS CAN BE EDITED WITHOUT IMPLANTATION AND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1     THUS HERITABILITY AND THAT SOMATIC CELLS, SUCH AS  
2     GAMETE PRECURSOR CELLS, ALTHOUGH WE'VE JUST BEEN  
3     TOLD BY AMANDER CLARK THAT ACTUALLY YOU WOULD  
4     CONSIDER THOSE TO BE STILL ALL GERMLINE CELLS, BUT  
5     CELLS THAT AREN'T YET HAPLOID NONETHELESS CAN BE  
6     PRECURSORS TO WHAT EVERYDAY PEOPLE THINK OF AS GERM  
7     CELLS. AND IF YOU EDIT THOSE, THEY WILL GO INTO  
8     GERMLINE EVENTUALLY ALTHOUGH YOU MIGHT STILL SAY  
9     THAT IT'S OKAY TO EDIT THEM. SO, AGAIN, JUST BEING  
10    VERY, VERY CLEAR ABOUT THIS.

11           AND I HAD ALSO THOUGHT ABOUT EDITING  
12    SOMATIC GENES IN PATIENTS OF REPRODUCTIVE AGE OR  
13    YOUNGER. IS THERE ANY WAY TO MAKE SURE THAT THEIR  
14    GAMETES ARE NOT AFFECTED? AND I WONDERED -- AGAIN,  
15    THAT CAME UP THIS MORNING, BUT I WONDERED ABOUT  
16    WHETHER THAT MIGHT BE EXACTLY THE KIND OF ARENA  
17    WHERE YOU'D WANT TO SAY THAT'S ALL ABOUT PATIENT  
18    PRIVACY. AND SOME PEOPLE MIGHT ACTIVELY WANT THAT  
19    ACTUALLY. THEY MIGHT ACTIVELY WANT TO SECURE THEIR  
20    CERTAIN KIND OF REPRODUCTIVE OUTCOME AT THE SAME  
21    TIME AS BEING TREATED. SO THAT WAS MORE THAN I WAS  
22    THINKING ALONG WITH WOULD BE SOMETHING THAT PEOPLE  
23    WOULD ALSO BE SEEKING TO HAVE AND HAVING SOMATIC  
24    TREATMENT. SO, AGAIN, IT WOULD BE BLURRING THAT  
25    LINE BETWEEN SOMATIC AND GERMLINE TREATMENT.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1           AND I THINK IT'S ONE CASE THAT WE THOUGHT  
2           THAT PRIVACY USE MIGHT BE ONE THAT WOULD BE, EVEN  
3           THOUGH THE CIRM RESEARCH MIGHT SUPPORT THE SOMATIC  
4           WORK, IT HAS AN EFFECT ON GERMLINE OF WHAT HAPPENS  
5           TO ALL THE THINGS THAT COULD HAPPEN OUTSIDE OF THE  
6           DIRECT INTENTION OF THE CIRM-FUNDED RESEARCH.  
7           WHETHER IT'S PHARMA, WHETHER IT'S THE PRIVATE  
8           SECTOR, WHETHER IT'S MILITARY, WHETHER IT'S PRIVATE  
9           OR PERSONAL KIND OF USE, HOW DO YOU KEEP TABS IF YOU  
10          WANT TO ON WHAT HAPPENS NEXT AND HOW THAT CROSSES  
11          THAT SOMATIC GERMLINE BOUNDARY. I THINK IT'S  
12          REALLY, REALLY HARD TO KEEP THOSE TABS. SO I THINK  
13          IT'S REALLY IMPORTANT TO BE EXTREMELY CLEAR ABOUT  
14          THAT.

15                 SO CIRM'S ETHICAL POTENTIAL, I WANT TO  
16          REMIND EVERYONE, I'M ALWAYS WANTING TO REMIND  
17          EVERYONE THAT PROP 71 WAS ETHICALLY AS WELL AS  
18          SCIENTIFICALLY INNOVATIVE, AND THAT THAT LEGACY  
19          SHOULDN'T BE LOST.

20                 I ALSO WANT TO REMIND EVERYBODY, AS I  
21          ALWAYS DO, THAT CIRM HAS TWO KINDS OF CORE PUBLICS,  
22          PATIENTS AND ALL THEIR VARIOUS SIGNIFICANT OTHERS,  
23          MEDICAL AND FAMILIAL AND OTHERS, AND ALSO THE  
24          TAXPAYING AND VOTING ELECTORATE. AND THINKING ABOUT  
25          THOSE TWO PUBLICS NEEDS TO ALWAYS GO HAND IN HAND, I

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THINK.

2 SO ARE THE SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL  
3 RESULTS OF CIRM-FUNDED WORK BEING USED FOR PURPOSES  
4 THAT ARE NOT LIKELY TO BE APPROVED OF BY THE  
5 ELECTORATE AS IT PASSES INTO THE PRIVATE SECTOR AND  
6 THE CLINIC AND NATIONAL SECURITY CONTEXT? IS THIS  
7 AN AREA WHERE WE NEED SOME KIND OF RULES AND WHAT  
8 MIGHT THAT LOOK LIKE?

9 I ALSO THINK THAT FOR MY CORE AREAS OF  
10 RESEARCH, WE NEED IMMEDIATELY RATHER THAN AFTER THE  
11 FACT TWO KINDS OF MONITORING CAPACITY SET UP SO THAT  
12 WE DON'T GET INTO THE SITUATION WE DID WITH, FOR  
13 EXAMPLE, IN VITRO FERTILIZATION WHERE WE HAD 20 PLUS  
14 YEARS OF CHILDREN TRYING TO COLLECT DATA POST HOC ON  
15 WHETHER OR NOT THERE WERE ANY BIRTH DEFECTS  
16 TENDENCIES OR ANY ASSOCIATIONS WITH CANCER FOR WOMEN  
17 WHO'D TAKEN GONADOTROPINS AND THINGS LIKE THAT. WE  
18 DON'T WANT TO GET INTO THAT SITUATION AGAIN. WE  
19 HAVE THE TIME NOT TO DO THAT.

20 TWO REALLY, REALLY CORE THINGS ARE ARE WE  
21 BECOMING AN UNACCEPTABLY SELECTING SOCIETY. AND  
22 ANOTHER ONE IS IS THIS GOING TO PLAY INTO HEALTH  
23 DISPARITIES? THERE ARE PLENTY OF PEOPLE WORKING IN  
24 THESE FIELDS WHO ARE EXPLICITLY AGAINST THOSE TWO  
25 THINGS ALREADY, SCIENTISTS AND SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ACTIVISTS, BUT THEY ARE REAL TENDENCIES. SO WE KNOW  
2 FROM MANY, MANY ARENAS RANGING FROM CLEAR BIOETHICS  
3 TO DISABILITY JUSTICE, SCHOLARSHIP THAT WHAT'S  
4 CONSIDERED A SERIOUS CONDITION AT ONE TIME CAN  
5 CHANGE OVER TIME, AND A SERIOUS CONDITION FROM ONE  
6 POINT OF VIEW IS NOT NECESSARILY A SERIOUS CONDITION  
7 FROM SOMEONE ELSE'S POINT OF VIEW.

8 IT'S REALLY, REALLY IMPORTANT TO HEAR FROM  
9 PATIENT ADVOCATES, NOT ONLY THEIR CAREGIVERS AND  
10 SIGNIFICANT OTHERS, BUT PATIENTS THEMSELVES.

11 I HEAR, I THINK, ABOUT A YOUNG WOMAN I WAS  
12 RECENTLY TALKING TO WHO HAS A CONDITION THAT MAY BE  
13 TREATABLE DOWN THE LINE WITH THESE TECHNOLOGIES, AND  
14 SHE SAID TO ME, "I REALLY WANT TO BE TREATED. AND I  
15 REALLY DON'T WANT ANYONE TO DESELECT ME." THOSE TWO  
16 THINGS TOGETHER, PEOPLE DON'T WANT TO NOT EXIST.  
17 THEY WANT THE RIGHT TO EXIST IN THE FORM THAT  
18 THEY'RE IN AS WELL AS -- AND FOR PEOPLE TO BE OKAY  
19 WITH HOW THEY ARE AND FOR PEOPLE TO MAKE THE WORLD  
20 MASSES BETTER FOR HOW THEY ARE AND NOT TO MEDICALIZE  
21 EVERYTHING ABOUT HOW BAD THE WORLD IS FOR THEM AS  
22 THEY CURRENTLY ARE. AT THE SAME TIME, CURES AND THE  
23 SOCIAL MODEL OF THIS NEED TO GO TOGETHER.

24 AND SO HAVING PATIENT ADVOCATES AND  
25 DISABILITY JUSTICE SCHOLARS AT THE TABLE TOGETHER IN

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ANYTHING THAT WE DO ABOUT MAKING SURE THAT WE'RE NOT  
2 AN UNACCEPTABLY SELECTING SOCIETY. AND THIS IS A  
3 MOMENT IN OUR SOCIETY WHERE WE'RE WAITING TO SELECT  
4 ALREADY AROUND COMPETITION FOR SCHOOLING, WHAT WE  
5 THINK OF AS THE PROJECT OF CHILDHOOD AT THE MOMENT.  
6 SO THIS IS A REALLY -- THE CULTURE IS REALLY PRIME  
7 FOR THIS. SO WE DO HAVE TO BE VERY, VERY ATTENTIVE.

8 AND THEN THE OTHER ONE THAT IS ALSO JUST  
9 UNBELIEVABLY IMPORTANT BACKGROUND IS THAT THE FIELD  
10 OF HEALTHCARE IS RIVEN HISTORICALLY WITH CONDITIONED  
11 HEALTH DISPARITIES, AND I'M LOOKING AT SOME PEOPLE  
12 WHO DO EVERYTHING THEY CAN TO GO AGAINST THAT, BUT  
13 THOSE HEALTH DISPARITIES ARE WITH US IN EVERY ASPECT  
14 OF SOCIETY. AND HAVING COMMITTEES IN PLACE TO MAKE  
15 SURE THAT THE PEOPLE DOING THE SCIENCE, DOING THE  
16 REGULATORY CAPACITY, AND THAT THE WAY THAT THESE  
17 TECHNIQUES ARE BROUGHT TO THE MARKET, TO CLINICS,  
18 AND THE WAY THAT THEY'RE ROLLED OUT ARE EQUALLY  
19 AVAILABLE TO EVERYBODY. AGAIN, THESE ARE PAID FOR  
20 BY THE TAXPAYER, BY THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE, AND  
21 IT NEEDS TO BE EQUALLY AVAILABLE TO EVERYBODY.

22 SO HEALTH DISPARITIES EXPERTS ON ACCESS  
23 AND INCLUSION, LOOKING FOR RACIALIZED AND  
24 SOCIOECONOMIC STATUS-BASED GRADIENTS OF ACCESS  
25 SHOULD BE AT THE TABLE ALL THE TIME RIGHT FROM THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 START WELL BEFORE THESE THINGS ARE ROLLED OUT  
2 CLINICALLY, IN MY OPINION.

3 WE ALSO NEED TO HAVE REAL CONSEQUENCES IF  
4 THERE IS EVIDENCE OF HEALTH DISPARITIES AND EUGENIC  
5 TRENDS ARE EMERGING. SO IF WE NOTICE THAT, OH,  
6 GOSH, YES, NOW AS WE DO, FOR EXAMPLE, IF WE FIND  
7 MORE AND MORE PEOPLE ARE USING PRENATAL SCREENING  
8 TODAY FOR QUITE TRIVIAL THINGS, AN EXTRA FINGER, GET  
9 RID OF THAT ONE, IF WE START SEEING THAT THERE IS  
10 EVIDENCE THAT WE'RE MOVING TOWARDS TRAITS OR THAT  
11 WE'RE CONSIDERING SERIOUS -- AND AGAIN I DON'T MEAN  
12 TO MAKE TOO LIGHT OF IT ACTUALLY BECAUSE IT'S QUITE  
13 POSSIBLE THAT ECONOMICALLY, FOR EXAMPLE, IT IS A  
14 SERIOUS PROBLEM IF YOU ARE TOO SHORT OR WHATEVER IT  
15 MIGHT BE. THAT IF WE START NOTICING THAT THERE ARE  
16 TRENDS THAT PEOPLE OF CALIFORNIA THINK ARE NOT OKAY,  
17 THAT WE HAVE REAL TEETH, REAL WAYS OF STOPPING  
18 WHAT'S HAPPENING AND REELING IT BACK IN SOME WAY.

19 SO JUST THEN TO FINISH UP, THEN WHAT I  
20 WANTED TO SAY IN SHORT IS THAT I DO THINK THAT  
21 THERE'S GREAT POTENTIAL, ESPECIALLY IN THE DISEASE  
22 IN A DISH ARENA AND IN THE INTERFACE BETWEEN SOMATIC  
23 AND PLURIPOTENT STEM CELLS, TO COMBINE STEM CELL  
24 RESEARCH AND GENE EDITING. I THINK CALIFORNIA  
25 DESERVES AND CAN HAVE THE VERY BEST SCIENCE AND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 ETHICS. GREAT ETHICS DOESN'T NEED TO SLOW DOWN  
2 SCIENCE. THERE ARE THINGS THAT PEOPLE SAY LIKE THAT  
3 THAT'S NOT EVIDENCE BASED. IF YOU HAVE GOOD ETHICS,  
4 IT'S A REGULATORY BURDEN. AND IT'S ALSO, PLEASE,  
5 IT'S NOT ANTISCIENCE TO NOTICE HISTORICALLY THAT  
6 SLOPES ARE INDEED SLIPPERY.

7 I'M A REAL TECHNOFILE AND I'M REALLY,  
8 REALLY CONCERNED ABOUT SELECTING AND DISCRIMINATORY  
9 SOCIETY. THOSE THINGS ARE NOT INCOMPATIBLE ONE WITH  
10 ANOTHER. THANK YOU FOR YOUR ATTENTION.

11 (APPLAUSE.)

12 DR. LOMAX: PROFESSOR GREELY, CAN YOU HEAR  
13 ME?

14 DR. GREELY: I CAN.

15 DR. LOMAX: WE CAN HEAR YOU LOUD AND  
16 CLEAR.

17 DR. GREELY: I CAN HEAR YOU FAINTLY AND  
18 NOT VERY CLEARLY, BUT I'M GLAD I'M COMING THROUGH  
19 WELL. THANKS FOR ASKING ME TO TALK. I WANT TO  
20 APOLOGIZE FOR NOT BEING THERE IN PERSON. GEOFF AND  
21 I WENT ROUND AND ROUND ON SOME OF THE POSSIBILITIES;  
22 BUT UNTIL THE HYPER LOOP OR THE TRANSPORTER BEAM  
23 BECOMES A REALITY, THIS ONE WASN'T GOING TO WORK FOR  
24 ME. I'VE GOT A THREE-HOUR SEMINAR THAT I'M TEACHING  
25 IN A FEW MINUTES THAT COULD NOT BE RESCHEDULED AT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THIS STAGE OF THE TERM, AND MY STUDENTS GOT PRIORITY  
2 OVER CIRM, I'M AFRAID. BUT I HOPE I CAN SAY A FEW  
3 USEFUL THINGS OVER THE PHONE.

4 I DO WANT TO NOTE THAT I HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE  
5 TO HEAR THE ENTIRE CONFERENCE IN PART BECAUSE OF  
6 SOME OF THE AV DIFFICULTIES AND IN PART BECAUSE  
7 AROUND LUNCHTIME I WENT OFF TO A PRESS CONFERENCE AT  
8 WHICH STANFORD ANNOUNCED ITS NEXT PRESIDENT. I  
9 DON'T KNOW WHETHER THIS HAS BEEN MENTIONED IN  
10 TODAY'S MEETING, BUT IT'S GOOD NEWS, I THINK, FOR  
11 CIRM AND PEOPLE INTERESTED IN BIOMEDICINE.  
12 STANFORD'S ELEVENTH PRESIDENT WILL BE MARC  
13 TESSIER-LAVIGNE, CURRENT PRESIDENT OF ROCKEFELLER,  
14 AND FOR SEVERAL YEARS CHIEF SCIENTIFIC OFFICER AT  
15 GENENTECH. SO STANFORD'S NEW PRESIDENT WILL HAVE, I  
16 THINK, A STRONG PERSONAL INTEREST IN THE KINDS OF  
17 ADVANCES CIRM IS TRYING TO CREATE.

18 A COUPLE OF THOUGHTS THAT I HOPE WILL BE  
19 CONCRETE AND USEFUL ABOUT CIRM AND THE IMPACT ON  
20 CIRM AND PARTICULARLY THE SOCIAL AND ETHICAL WORKING  
21 GROUP OF CRISPR-CAS9 AND RELATED TECHNOLOGIES.  
22 FIRST, AND I THINK REALLY IMPORTANT TO REMEMBER,  
23 THERE ARE AN AWFUL LOT OF ISSUES AROUND CRISPR-CAS9  
24 THAT AREN'T CIRM'S BUSINESS. AND CIRM IS ABOUT  
25 HUMAN STEM CELLS AND FUNDING OF HUMAN STEM CELLS.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 AND SO, ALTHOUGH FRANKLY I THINK SOME OF LIKE THE  
2 MOSQUITO MODIFICATION ISSUE THAT SOMEONE BROUGHT UP  
3 IS TO ME ONE OF THE SINGLE MOST IMPORTANT THINGS  
4 ABOUT CRISPR-CAS9, NONHUMAN USES DWARF, AT LEAST IN  
5 THE NEXT 10 TO 20 YEARS, TO INSIGNIFICANT ANY OF THE  
6 HUMAN USES. IT'S NOT CIRM'S ISSUE. SO CIRM DOESN'T  
7 HAVE TO AND SHOULDN'T TRY TO SOLVE EVERY ETHICAL  
8 ISSUE RAISED BY CRISPR-CAS9.

9 WHEN I LOOK AT THE THINGS THAT CIRM IS  
10 INVOLVED WITH, THE STEM CELL RESEARCH -- FUNDING  
11 STEM CELL RESEARCH, I ACTUALLY AM PRETTY IMPRESSED  
12 AT HOW WELL THE NOW ALMOST TEN-YEAR-OLD REGULATIONS  
13 THAT YOUR WORKING GROUP RECOMMENDED AND THAT THE  
14 ICOC ADOPTED HOLD UP IN THIS CONTEXT. I THINK  
15 YOU'RE GENERALLY IN PRETTY GOOD SHAPE FOR DEALING  
16 WITH THESE NEW ISSUES.

17 HAVING SAID THAT, THERE ARE A COUPLE OF  
18 THINGS I THINK NEED THOUGHT, AND SOME OF THIS WILL  
19 BE REPEATING WHAT SOME OTHER FOLKS HAVE SAID. I  
20 WISH I COULD GIVE WHOEVER SAID THEM CREDIT, BUT IT  
21 WAS NEVER QUITE CLEAR TO ME WHO WAS TALKING AT ANY  
22 GIVEN TIME. I THINK THERE ARE THREE TECHNICAL  
23 ISSUES RAISED BY THE USE OF CRISPR-CAS9 WITH RESPECT  
24 TO HUMAN STEM CELLS THAT REQUIRE AT LEAST SOME  
25 THOUGHT ABOUT WHETHER THE WORDING OF THE REGULATIONS

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 NEEDS TO BE CHANGED.

2 ONE, AS SOMEONE ALREADY POINTED OUT, WAS  
3 DEFINITION OF GENETICALLY MODIFIED. CIRM IS NOT  
4 ALLOWED TO FUND ANY RESEARCH WHERE THERE'S THE  
5 TRANSFER OF A GENETICALLY MODIFIED HUMAN EMBRYO INTO  
6 A WOMAN'S UTERUS. WHAT GENETICALLY MODIFIED MEANS  
7 MAY USE A LITTLE MORE DEFINITION. SOMEBODY POINTED  
8 OUT MITOCHONDRIAL TRANSFER AS A QUESTION. I  
9 ACTUALLY THINK THE BIGGER QUESTION, AND THIS IS A  
10 SEMI-INDEPENDENT SECOND POINT, I THINK, FRANKLY, IF  
11 WE EVER DO DO HUMAN GERMLINE GENOME EDITING, AND I'M  
12 NOT CONVINCED THAT IT WILL MAKE MUCH SENSE, IF WE  
13 EVER DO DO IT, I DON'T THINK WE'RE GOING TO DO IT  
14 THROUGH GENETICALLY MODIFIED OR EDITING EMBRYOS.  
15 WE'LL DO IT THROUGH MODIFYING AND EDITING THE  
16 GAMETES THAT LEAD TO THE EMBRYOS. AND IT NEEDS TO  
17 BE CLEAR IN THE CIRM DEFINITIONS THAT AN EMBRYO THAT  
18 IS NOT WHERE THE EMBRYO ISN'T GENETICALLY MODIFIED,  
19 BUT THE EGG OR THE SPERM THAT YIELDED THE EMBRYO IS  
20 GENETICALLY MODIFIED PROBABLY SHOULD FALL UNDER THAT  
21 PROHIBITION ON CIRM FUNDING. IT'S A KIND OF SECOND  
22 ORDER GENETIC MODIFICATION, BUT I THINK, GIVEN THE  
23 INTENT OF THAT INITIAL PROHIBITION, IT SHOULD  
24 PROBABLY BE CLEAR.

25 I ALSO THINK THE COMMITTEE, THE WORKING

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 GROUP, SHOULD GIVE SOME MORE THOUGHT TO WHETHER IT  
2 NEEDS TO SAY ANYTHING SPECIFIC ABOUT RESEARCH THAT  
3 MODIFIES HUMAN GAMETES AND WHAT MIGHT OR MIGHT NOT  
4 BE DONE WITH IT. AS A WHOLE SET OF SPECIFIC KINDS  
5 OF RESEARCH AND THE EXTENT TO WHICH THEY REQUIRE  
6 SCRO REVIEW, I DON'T THINK THERE'S ANYTHING IN THERE  
7 THAT SPECIFICALLY TALKS ABOUT MODIFICATION OF HUMAN  
8 GAMETES, BUT MAYBE THERE SHOULD BE. I'M NOT  
9 ENTIRELY SURE THERE SHOULD BE, BUT MAYBE THERE  
10 SHOULD BE.

11 CHARIS POINTED OUT ANOTHER ISSUE KIND OF  
12 ALONG THE SAME LINE, ACCIDENTAL GERMLINE  
13 MODIFICATION WHERE THE GOAL WAS SOMATIC CELL  
14 GERMLINE MODIFICATION, BUT IT SPILLED OVER. THE  
15 CIRM REGS ACTUALLY DO KIND OF DEAL WITH THAT BECAUSE  
16 THEY REQUIRE THE SCRO, WHEN IT'S CONSIDERING ANY  
17 PUTTING OF HUMAN STEM CELLS INTO HUMANS, TO CONSIDER  
18 THEIR PATTERNS OF DIFFERENTIATION AND, I'M  
19 FORGETTING THE EXACT WORD, BASICALLY DIFFERENTIATION  
20 AND SPREAD AND INTEGRATION WHICH WAS TAKEN FROM THE  
21 NATIONAL ACADEMIES GUIDELINES. I THINK MAKING THE  
22 POINT THAT A PARTICULAR AREA WHERE THE INTEGRATION  
23 IS IMPORTANT AND WHERE IT SHOULD BE AVOIDED IS THE  
24 INTEGRATION OF ANY STEM CELLS WITH GENETIC  
25 MODIFICATIONS INTO THE GONADS IN A WAY WHERE THEY



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 MIGHT BECOME EGGS OR SPERM.

2 SO THOSE ARE THREE SUBSTANTIVE CONCERNS.

3 I DON'T THINK ANY OF THEM IS A HUGE CONCERN. AS  
4 SEVERAL PEOPLE HAVE MENTIONED, I THINK THE INFORMED  
5 CONSENT ISSUES COULD USE FURTHER THOUGHT. I THINK  
6 CIRM WAS A LEADER IN TRYING TO SPECIFY INFORMED  
7 CONSENT FOR PARTICULAR KINDS OF USES, LIKE TO MAKE  
8 HUMAN EMBRYONIC STEM CELL LINES. THIS IS ONE THAT  
9 CERTAINLY DESERVES SOME THOUGHT AND CHANGE TO THE  
10 REGULATIONS.

11 I DO THINK, HAVING SAID THAT THE  
12 MOSQUITOES FOR THE MOST PART ARE NOT A CIRM ISSUE,  
13 RESEARCH WITH NONHUMANS IS A CIRM ISSUE. THE  
14 INTRODUCTION OF HUMAN STEM CELLS INTO NONHUMANS IS  
15 FUNDED BY CIRM, AND CIRM REQUIRES IT TO GO THROUGH  
16 SCRO APPROVAL PROCESSES. I THINK THAT WITH  
17 CRISPR-CAS9 AND THE KINDS OF RESEARCH AND POSSIBLE  
18 APPLICATIONS THAT IT'S LEADING TO, THINGS LIKE  
19 REALLY EXCITING RESEARCH ABOUT PERHAPS MAKING HUMAN  
20 ORGANS AND NONHUMAN ORGANISMS, YOU MAY WANT TO GIVE  
21 SOME MORE EMPHASIS TO THINKING ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE  
22 OF THE DISSEMINATION AND INTEGRATION OF THOSE HUMAN  
23 STEM CELLS IN NONHUMANS. NOT SO MUCH BECAUSE I  
24 THINK CRISPR-CAS9 CHANGES THE -- OBVIOUSLY IT WOULD  
25 BE CHANGING THE STEM CELLS, BUT IT'S JUST THAT I

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 THINK THE POTENTIAL -- CRISPR-CAS9 MAKES THE  
2 POTENTIAL INTEREST IN THAT FIELD AND APPLICATIONS OF  
3 THAT KIND OF WORK TO MODIFY HUMAN STEM CELLS AND  
4 THEN PUT THEM INTO NONHUMANS MAKES THAT MORE LIKELY  
5 IN A WAY THAT PERHAPS WOULD LEAD YOU TO WANT TO  
6 REINFORCE THIS ISSUE ABOUT DISSEMINATION AND  
7 INTEGRATION.

8 THOSE ARE THE CHANGES THAT COME TO MY MIND  
9 THAT YOU MIGHT WANT TO THINK ABOUT WITH RESPECT TO  
10 THE REGULATIONS. I DO THINK THERE'S ANOTHER THING I  
11 WOULD RECOMMEND, AND IT'S REALLY A CONTINUATION OF  
12 WHAT CIRM, THROUGH GEOFF LOMAX AND OTHERS, HAVE  
13 ALREADY BEEN DOING. BERNIE RAISED AS ONE OF THE  
14 POSSIBILITIES, SHOULD THERE BE SOME LEVEL OF REVIEW  
15 HIGHER THAN THE SCRO. AND I'M NOT SURE WHO  
16 RESPONDED BY SAYING NO. THE SCRO'S ARE DOING A GOOD  
17 JOB. WE'VE CREATED THESE GOOD ENTITIES. WE SHOULD  
18 LET THEM GO ON. MY GUT SENSE IS WITH THE LATTER  
19 SPEAKER, THAT YOU DON'T NEED A HIGHER REVIEW ENTITY;  
20 BUT ON ISSUES AROUND CRISPR-CAS9, I THINK PROVIDING  
21 EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS AND EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES  
22 FOR THE SCRO'S ON HOW CRISPR-CAS9 MIGHT AFFECT THEIR  
23 WORK COULD BE A VERY USEFUL THING, NOT TO REPLACE  
24 THEM OR DISPLACE THEM, BUT TO HELP THEM DO THEIR JOB  
25 BETTER.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 I'VE GOT ONE LAST POINT. A LOT OF THE --  
2 MAYBE IT'S TWO POINTS. MOST OF THE CONCERN ABOUT  
3 CRISPR-CAS9, MOST OF THE THEATER HAS BEEN AROUND  
4 HUMAN GERMLINE GENETIC MODIFICATION. CIRM CAN'T  
5 FUND THAT OR AT LEAST IT CAN'T FUND AND PROBABLY  
6 SHOULDN'T FUND, BUT AT ANY RATE CAN'T FUND TRANSFER  
7 OF A GENETICALLY MODIFIED EMBRYO INTO A WOMAN FOR  
8 POSSIBLE PREGNANCY AND BIRTH. THAT'S THE BIG TICKET  
9 VISCERAL ISSUE, AND YOU JUST NEED TO MAKE SURE THAT  
10 THAT LINE CONTINUES TO BE POLICED, BUT THE LINE IS  
11 THERE. AND I DON'T THINK IT IS PARTICULARLY  
12 CONTROVERSIAL.

13 THERE WILL BE PEOPLE, AND I THINK THERE  
14 MAY BE SOME IN THE ROOM, WHO WOULD LIKE CIRM MONEY  
15 NOT TO BE USED TO MAKE GENOME-EDITED EMBRYOS THAT  
16 ARE NOT INTENDED FOR TRANSFER. EXPERIMENTS LIKE THE  
17 CHINESE EXPERIMENT, WHICH NOT ONLY USED EMBRYOS NOT  
18 INTENDED FOR TRANSFER, BUT EMBRYOS THAT WERE ON  
19 PURPOSE NONVIABLE OR THE RECENTLY APPROVED BRITISH  
20 EXPERIMENT WHICH WOULD USE ORDINARY HUMAN EMBRYOS,  
21 BUT PROMISES UNDER VARIOUS PENALTIES NOT TO TRANSFER  
22 THEM, I THINK THAT'S THE SORT OF RESEARCH THAT CIRM  
23 SHOULD FUND WHEN IT'S SCIENTIFICALLY APPROPRIATE. I  
24 THINK THERE ARE LOTS OF TIMES WHEN IT WILL BE  
25 SCIENTIFICALLY APPROPRIATE.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 CIRM IS IN THE HUMAN EMBRYO  
2 EXPERIMENTATION WORLD. IT FUNDS RESEARCH AS LONG AS  
3 THE EMBRYOS ARE NOT IMPLANTED. IT FUNDS IT WITH  
4 SPECIAL PROTECTIONS AND SPECIAL REVIEW  
5 CONSIDERATIONS AND SPECIAL INFORMED CONSENT  
6 CONSIDERATIONS. I DON'T THINK CRISPR-CAS9 CHANGES  
7 THAT. SO IF YOU WANTED TO BAN THE CREATION OF  
8 GENETICALLY MODIFIED EMBRYOS FOR RESEARCH PURPOSES  
9 ONLY, NEVER TO BE IMPLANTED, THAT WOULD TAKE NEW  
10 ACTION. IT IS THE CASE THAT, AS I UNDERSTAND IT,  
11 FDA AND RACK CANNOT BAN THAT. RACK DEALS WITH THE  
12 FEDERALLY FUNDED SIDE, WHICH NIH ISN'T GOING TO FUND  
13 ANYWAY. FDA DOESN'T REALLY HAVE A HANDLE WITH  
14 RESPECT TO NONCLINICAL USE. YOU WANT TO PUT A  
15 MODIFIED EMBRYO INTO A HUMAN, FDA COMES INTO PLAY.  
16 BUT I DON'T THINK THERE IS ANY FEDERAL REGULATORY  
17 AUTHORITY WITH RESPECT TO EMBRYOS THAT ARE NOT GOING  
18 TO BE IMPLANTED OTHER THAN THE VARIOUS FUNDING BANS  
19 AND FUNDING LIMITATIONS. SO IT ISN'T REGULATED  
20 RIGHT NOW, BUT I DON'T SEE ANY GOOD REASON FOR CIRM  
21 TO RESTRICT ITS FUNDING IN A WAY THAT STARTS  
22 REGULATING IT BECAUSE I THINK WE'VE, AT LEAST IN  
23 CALIFORNIA, CROSSED THAT LINE. EMBRYO RESEARCH FOR  
24 A GOOD PURPOSE THAT DOES NOT INVOLVE PUTTING THE  
25 EMBRYOS INTO A UTERUS FOR POSSIBLE PREGNANCY AND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 BIRTH IS SOMETHING THAT WE ARE WILLING TO SUPPORT.

2 I DON'T SEE CRISPR-CAS9 CHANGING THAT.

3 SO I HOPE THAT'S A USEFUL THOUGHT. I'D BE  
4 HAPPY, ALONG WITH CHARIS, TO TAKE ANY QUESTIONS.

5 DR. BOTKIN: JEFF BOTKIN. I'M FILLING IN  
6 FOR BERNIE UNTIL HE COMES BACK. SO THANKS FOR A  
7 VERY RICH SET OF COMMENTS. THANKS TO CHARIS ALSO.  
8 I THINK WHAT WE'RE GOING TO DO IS GO AHEAD AND GO TO  
9 QUESTIONS.

10 JEFF A LITTLE EARLIER ASKED ABOUT FDA  
11 REGULATIONS. DID YOU GET AN ADEQUATE ANSWER? I  
12 THINK HANK MIGHT BE A WONDERFUL PERSON TO PROVIDE AN  
13 ANSWER AS TO HOW FDA -- WHAT FDA'S REACH IS ON  
14 MODIFIED HUMAN CELLS. ANOTHER MICROPHONE HERE. SO,  
15 JEFF'S, HANK, GOING TO RE-EXPRESS HIS QUESTION HERE  
16 FOR YOU.

17 MR. SHEEHY: SO, DR. GREELY, SO WHAT  
18 EXACTLY IS THE REACH OF THE FDA BECAUSE THEY DON'T  
19 REGULATE IVF CLINICS? AND SINCE, AS CURRENT LAW  
20 STATED, THEY ACTUALLY AREN'T FUNDED TO DO ANY WORK  
21 AROUND GENETICALLY MODIFIED EMBRYOS, AT LEAST IN THE  
22 CONTEXT OF THE MITOCHONDRIA CASE, WHAT THEY'RE DOING  
23 IN GREAT BRITAIN, THERE'S NO PATHWAY. WHAT  
24 EXACTLY -- WHAT IS THE EXACT ROLE THAT THEY WOULD  
25 PLAY? IS THERE A STATUTE THAT GIVES THEM OVERSIGHT

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1       HERE?  ARE WE JUST ASSUMING THAT BECAUSE FDA IS  
2       ALWAYS THERE, IN THIS CASE THEY ARE THERE?

3               DR. BOTKIN:  HANK, WERE YOU ABLE TO HEAR  
4       THAT QUESTION?

5               MS. SCHAFFER:  I JUST WORD THAT AT&T  
6       DROPPED.  SO WE NEED TWO MINUTES TO GET BACK UP ON  
7       AT&T.

8               DR. BOTKIN:  SO WE'LL HAVE TO GET BACK TO  
9       THAT QUESTION THEN HOPEFULLY ONCE HANK IS ABLE TO  
10      JOIN US.

11              DR. ROD TAYLOR:  THERE'S A MORATORIUM  
12      CURRENTLY ON MITOCHONDRIAL TRANSFER IN THE U.S.  IN  
13      CANADA, I THINK, IT'S HAPPENING COMMERCIALY.  SO  
14      SOMEONE -- I THINK YOU RAISED A QUESTION, BUT PEOPLE  
15      ARE DOING IT IN CANADA AS PART OF THEIR.  BUT  
16      WHETHER THE FDA WOULD ACTUALLY STEP IN WERE WE TO  
17      CHANGE THAT, I'M NOT GOING TO SAY THAT IT WOULD.

18              MS. DARNOVSKY:  CORRECT ME IF I'M WRONG,  
19      BUT I THINK WHAT YOU WERE REFERRING TO, WHICH IS  
20      HAPPENING IN CANADA, IS THE PROCEDURE BY THE COMPANY  
21      OVASCIENCE.  AND THAT IS A LITTLE BIT DIFFERENT THAN  
22      WHAT WAS APPROVED.  IT'S QUITE DIFFERENT ACTUALLY  
23      THAN WHAT WAS APPROVED FOR POSSIBLE USE IN THE UK.  
24      IT DOESN'T INVOLVE A THIRD PERSON'S CELLS -- EMBRYOS  
25      AND IT'S ALL AUTOLOGOUS.  THAT'S VERY DIFFERENT.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 AND THE MORATORIUM ON THE FDA, I THINK  
2 WHAT YOU'RE REFERRING TO, JEFF, IS THIS PROVISION  
3 THAT WAS PUT IN THE OMNIBUS FUNDING BILL. AND AS I  
4 UNDERSTAND IT, FIRST OF ALL, THAT'S SOMETHING THAT  
5 WILL EXPIRE AFTER A YEAR UNLESS IT'S APPROVED AGAIN,  
6 AND IT IS THE WAY THAT THESE THINGS HAPPEN, I GUESS,  
7 IN CONGRESS, BUT IT'S NOT -- I DON'T THINK IT'S  
8 COMPLETELY CLEAR WHAT THAT WOULD AND WOULD NOT APPLY  
9 TO THE FDA BEING ABLE TO DO. FOR EXAMPLE, IF THE  
10 MITOCHONDRIAL TRANSFER TECHNIQUES ARE APPROVED FOR  
11 MALES, WOULD THAT CONSTITUTE GERMLINE MODIFICATION?  
12 AND I THINK WHAT THE -- I THINK THAT WHAT THE  
13 COMMITTEE, THE IOM COMMITTEE, SAID IS FDA COUNSEL IS  
14 GOING TO HAVE TO RULE ON THAT. I THINK THAT'S STILL  
15 UP IN THE AIR. I HOPE THAT HELPS.

16 DR. BOTKIN: IT WAS MY UNDERSTANDING, I  
17 WAS ON THE MITOCHONDRIAL PANEL, THAT AS SOON AS YOU  
18 GET INTO THE MANIPULATION OF CELLS THAT WILL BE  
19 IMPLANTED BACK IN THE BODY, THE FDA THEN HAS  
20 AUTHORITY AS OPPOSED TO, SAY, IVF AND THOSE SORTS OF  
21 WHERE THERE'S NOT ANY INTRINSIC CHANGE TO THE CELLS  
22 BEING TRANSFERRED. THAT'S MY NONREGULATORY  
23 UNDERSTANDING OF THE SITUATION.

24 DR. GREELY: I'M BACK ON.

25 DR. BOTKIN: HANK, DID YOU HEAR JEFF'S

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 QUESTION?

2 DR. GREELY: I THINK I HEARD MOST OF IT  
3 WHILE DEALING WITH AT&T. I SHOULD SAY I THINK I  
4 SCREWED UP AND CUT THE LINE MYSELF. IT'S PROBABLY  
5 NOT AT&T'S FAULT.

6 SO FIRST, I WISH ALTA WERE ON BECAUSE ALTA  
7 HAS FORGOTTEN MORE ABOUT FDA THAN I KNOW, BUT I DO  
8 TEACH FDA LAW. FDA'S AUTHORITY -- FDA TAKES THE  
9 POSITION, WHICH I THINK A COURT WOULD UPHOLD, THAT A  
10 GENETICALLY MODIFIED HUMAN CELL FOR THE MOST PART  
11 THAT HAS BEEN MORE THAN MINIMALLY MANIPULATED IS A  
12 DRUG OR BIOLOGICAL PRODUCT SUBJECT TO FDA  
13 REGULATION. SO THAT A HUMAN CLONE OR THE  
14 MITOCHONDRIAL TRANSFER PROCEDURE, EITHER OF THE TWO  
15 WAYS OF GOING MITOCHONDRIAL TRANSFER, FDA'S POSITION  
16 IS IT REGULATES THOSE, AND YOU CANNOT DO THEM  
17 WITHOUT FDA APPROVAL. BUT WHAT YOU CAN'T DO IS  
18 EITHER INTRODUCE IT INTO INTERSTATE COMMERCE AS A  
19 TREATMENT, WHICH REQUIRES FDA APPROVAL, OR EVEN DO  
20 IT IN HUMANS FOR RESEARCH, WHICH DOES NOT REQUIRE  
21 FULL FDA APPROVAL, BUT DOES REQUIRE AN IND, AN  
22 INVESTIGATIVE NEW DRUG EXEMPTION, WHICH REQUIRES YOU  
23 TO CONVINCING THE FDA THAT AT LEAST IT'S SAFE AND  
24 PROMISES TO BE EFFECTIVE ENOUGH AND IT'S NOT CRAZY  
25 TO TRY TO DO THIS.



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SO IF ONE WERE TO TRY TO TAKE A  
2 GENETICALLY MODIFIED EMBRYO EVEN AS RESEARCH AND PUT  
3 IT INTO A WOMAN'S WOMB, THAT THE FDA, I'M CONFIDENT,  
4 WOULD TAKE THE POSITION IS RESEARCH THAT'S COVERED  
5 BY THEM AND YOU WOULD NEED AN IND TO DO IT. WHAT  
6 CONGRESS HAS SAID IS, FDA, YOU'RE NOT ALLOWED TO  
7 CONSIDER ANY OF THOSE IND'S. SO THEY CAN'T BE  
8 APPROVED BECAUSE THEY CAN'T BE CONSIDERED. OR IT'S  
9 TRICKIER THAN THAT. WHAT CONGRESS ORIGINALLY WANTED  
10 TO DO IS SAY, FDA, YOU CAN'T SPEND ANY MONEY  
11 CONSIDERING THEM. WITH AN IND, IF FDA DOESN'T ACT  
12 WITH AN IND APPLICATION, IF FDA DOESN'T ACT WITHIN  
13 30 DAYS, THE COMPANY CAN GO FORWARD, THAT RESEARCH  
14 CAN GO FORWARD. SO IN THE FINAL BILL, THEY SAID YOU  
15 CAN'T SPEND ANY MONEY AND SUCH APPLICATIONS WILL NOT  
16 DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN RECEIVED. SINCE THEY ARE NOT  
17 RECEIVED, THE 30 DAYS CAN'T RUN. THAT'S IN THIS  
18 YEAR'S BILL. WILL IT BE IN NEXT YEAR'S  
19 APPROPRIATIONS BILL, NO GUARANTEE, BUT DICKIE WICKER  
20 INVOLVING DESTRUCTION OR RISKY RESEARCH WITH EMBRYOS  
21 HAS BEEN IN ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS BILLS EVERY YEAR  
22 SINCE 1995. SO I WOULDN'T BET AGAINST A  
23 CONTINUATION OF THAT.

24 SO I THINK FDA MAY BE FACING FOR A LONG  
25 TIME A BAN ON ITS ABILITY TO APPROVE EITHER IND'S,

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 LET ALONE NEW DRUG APPLICATIONS OR BIOLOGICAL  
2 LICENSE APPLICATIONS, FOR THIS KIND OF RESEARCH; BUT  
3 THAT, AS FAR AS I CAN TELL, DOESN'T AFFECT  
4 NONCLINICAL RESEARCH, RESEARCH THAT DOES NOT INVOLVE  
5 PUTTING THIS INTO A BORN, LIVING HUMAN BEING. IS  
6 THAT HELPFUL? DOES THAT ANSWER THE QUESTION, OR  
7 DOES IT, AS I OFTEN DO, MORE THAN ANSWER A QUESTION  
8 THAT WASN'T ASKED?

9 MR. SHEEHY: NO, DR. GREELY. THAT'S  
10 HELPFUL. THERE'S NO OTHER PROHIBITION OTHER THAN  
11 THE FDA THAT WOULD STOP THE IMPLANTATION OF AN  
12 EMBRYO. NO LAWS AGAINST IT.

13 DR. GREELY: NOT IN THE FEDERAL  
14 GOVERNMENT. THERE ARE STATES THAT HAVE BANNED  
15 EMBRYO RESEARCH IN WAYS THAT PROBABLY WOULD BAN  
16 THIS. CALIFORNIA, AS FAR AS I KNOW, ISN'T ONE OF  
17 THEM; BUT I THINK NORTH DAKOTA, LOUISIANA, A VARIETY  
18 OF STATES, I WOULD SUSPECT, HAVE BANNED THIS. AND  
19 THERE ARE CLEAR PROHIBITIONS IN A VARIETY OF FOREIGN  
20 COUNTRIES. SO AS FAR AS I KNOW, THERE IS NO FEDERAL  
21 LAW OTHER THAN THE FUNDING LIMITATIONS AND THE FDA  
22 LIMITATIONS AND THE RACK AS A REGULATORY MATTER  
23 WORKING THROUGH THE FUNDING REGULATIONS THAT WOULD  
24 STOP THIS KIND OF RESEARCH, BUT THE FDA WOULD BE  
25 ABLE TO STOP AT LEAST, UNLESS IT GOT A VERY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 UNSYMPATHETIC COURT, WOULD BE ABLE TO STOP THE  
2 IMPLANTATION -- THE TRANSFER FOR POSSIBLE  
3 IMPLANTATION AND PREGNANCY.

4 MR. SHEEHY: AND, DR. GREELY, WHAT THIS  
5 RELATES TO IS, ASSUMING THAT WE BELIEVE THIS  
6 RESEARCH SHOULD GO FORWARD, AND I'VE EVEN ARGUED  
7 ALREADY THAT THIS RESEARCH ACTUALLY FALLS UNDER THE  
8 PRIORITY FOR NON-NIH FUNDING THAT'S IN PROP 71, I  
9 WANT JUST PEOPLE -- OUR PROHIBITION, WE DON'T REALLY  
10 HAVE A PROHIBITION. WE JUST SAY WE WON'T PAY FOR  
11 IT. AND SO TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHAT BARRIERS EXIST  
12 TO THE IMPLANTATION OF AN EMBRYO IN CALIFORNIA  
13 THAT'S BEEN GENETICALLY MODIFIED, HAVING SOME  
14 UNDERSTANDING OF WHERE THOSE LIMITS ARE FOR ME  
15 RELATES TO WHAT KIND OF REGULATIONS WE PUT IN PLACE  
16 AND WHETHER WE NEED TO STRENGTHEN OUR PROHIBITION  
17 BEYOND JUST NOT FUNDING THIS PARTICULAR ACTIVITY,  
18 BUT TRYING TO HAVE SOME REACH-THROUGH SUCH AS OUR  
19 MARCH-IN RIGHTS THAT ALLOW US TO HAVE A LITTLE  
20 BIT -- AT LEAST IT'S STILL UP IN THE PUBLIC THAT  
21 WE'RE TAKING VERY STRONG ACTION, THE STRONGEST  
22 POSSIBLE ACTION WE CAN TO MAKE SURE THAT IF AN  
23 EMBRYO IS DEVELOPED, WE'VE DONE EVERYTHING THAT WE  
24 CAN DO TO NOT ALLOW IT TO BE IMPLANTED UNLESS  
25 SOMETHING CHANGES. THIS MAY TURN OUT TO BE VERY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SAFE AND ADDRESSES A LOT OF ISSUES FOR A LOT OF  
2 PATIENTS AND MAKES A DIFFERENCE IN A LOT OF PEOPLE'S  
3 LIVES; BUT UNTIL EVERYBODY MOVES FORWARD  
4 COLLECTIVELY, I JUST WANT TO HAVE SOME SENSE OF  
5 SECURITY, IF WE DO GO FORWARD WITH THIS RESEARCH,  
6 THAT WE CAN ASSURE THE PUBLIC IN CALIFORNIA THAT  
7 WE'VE TAKEN ALL THE STEPS WE CAN. DOES THAT MAKE  
8 SENSE?

9 DR. GREELY: IT MAKES SENSE. I'M NOT -- I  
10 DO THINK THE FDA'S POSITION ON THIS IS A PRETTY  
11 STRONG LEGAL PROHIBITION AND APPLIES IN CALIFORNIA.  
12 AS FAR AS I CAN THINK OF, I DON'T THINK CALIFORNIA  
13 HAS ANY OTHER PROHIBITION, AND YET CIRM EXISTS AS A  
14 FUNDING AGENCY. CIRM IS NOT A REGULATORY AGENCY.  
15 IT'S A FUNDING AGENCY THAT PUTS LIMITS ON WHAT CAN  
16 BE DONE WITH ITS FUNDING. IT MAY BE POSSIBLE TO USE  
17 MARCH-IN AND OTHER LIMITATIONS WITH RESPECT TO THE  
18 RESULTS OF EARLIER FUNDED, EARLIER CIRM-FUNDED  
19 RESEARCH TO TRY TO STOP THIS. I DON'T THINK IT  
20 WOULD BE -- I THINK THERE'S A VERY, VERY GOOD CHANCE  
21 THAT IF ANYBODY WANTED TO DO TRY TO DO THIS IN  
22 CALIFORNIA, THEY WOULDN'T BE USING ANYTHING THAT  
23 CIRM HAD A HANDLE ON.

24 SO MY OWN PERSPECTIVE ON THIS IS IF  
25 CALIFORNIA WANTS TO BAN IT, FINE; BUT CALIFORNIA

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 SHOULD BAN IT THROUGH THE LEGISLATURE. CIRM IS A  
2 FUNDING AGENCY OR FUNDING ENTITY. IT SHOULD NOT  
3 FUND IT, BUT I DON'T THINK CIRM NEEDS TO -- IS  
4 LIKELY TO BE ABLE VERY EFFECTIVELY TO OR SHOULD TRY  
5 TO GO BEYOND TO TRY MAKE ITSELF WHAT WOULD BE A NOT  
6 VERY EFFECTIVE VEHICLE FOR A BROADER BAN ON THE  
7 PROCESS, ESPECIALLY SINCE THE FDA IS STILL THERE.

8 DR. BOTKIN: THANK YOU, HANK. OTHER  
9 QUESTIONS FOR CHARIS OR HANK? I THINK OUR BROAD  
10 AGENDA HERE IS TRYING TO ESTABLISH AN AGENDA FOR THE  
11 FURTHER DISCUSSIONS BY THE WORKING GROUP, WHICH I  
12 THINK BOTH OF THEM DID NICELY.

13 DR. THOMPSON: ONE QUESTION I WANTED TO  
14 RAISE THAT CAME UP THIS MORNING THAT I HADN'T  
15 ADDRESSED IN MY PRESENTATION. GEOFF LOMAX ACTUALLY  
16 KNOWS THIS VERY, VERY WELL, REMINDING US WHAT CAME  
17 FROM PUBLIC COMMENT AND WHAT THE RATIONALE FOR WHERE  
18 WE ARE WITH CIRM REGULATIONS IS FROM, AS IT WERE,  
19 THE PEOPLE. BUT CORRECT ME IF I'M WRONG, GEOFF, BUT  
20 I'M REMEMBERING A BACK A DECADE OR SO THAT THE REAL  
21 RATIONALE BEHIND THE PROHIBITION ON REPRODUCTION WAS  
22 ABOUT PROHIBITING CLONING. SO THERE IS A QUESTION  
23 ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT THOSE TWO THINGS ARE SIMILAR  
24 AND WHETHER -- OR JUST BECAUSE THE EXPRESSION  
25 REPRODUCTION OR REPRODUCTIVE WILL TRANSFER TO A

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 UTERUS DOESN'T SEEM TO COVER BOTH THE EDITING  
2 CONTEXT AND THE PRODUCT OF SCNT IN THE CLONING  
3 CONTEXT THAT JEFF WAS RAISING ORIGINALLY, WHETHER IN  
4 FACT THE INTENT OF THE WAY PEOPLE WERE TALKING AND  
5 THINKING ABOUT IT COMES OUT THE SAME WAY IN  
6 FOLLOWING DOWN BOTH LINES OF THOUGHT.

7 DR. LOMAX: WELL, THE CLONING ASPECT IS  
8 BAKED INTO PROPOSITION 71. SO THAT DISCUSSION WAS A  
9 DELIBERATE EFFORT TO KIND OF EXPAND THE SCOPE OF  
10 THE -- IT WAS EXPANSION IN SCOPE THAT WAS ABOVE AND  
11 BEYOND SCNT. SCNT KIND OF OCCASIONALLY DROPS INTO  
12 THAT DISCUSSION IN THE TRANSCRIPT TO POINT OUT THE  
13 ANALOGY AS A COMPARATOR, BUT IT WAS CLEARLY A  
14 DELIBERATE EFFORT TO EXPAND THE SCOPE OF THE  
15 REPRODUCTIVE PROHIBITION ABOVE AND BEYOND JUST SCNT.  
16 THAT'S CERTAINLY MY RECOLLECTION. I THINK IF YOU GO  
17 FURTHER BACK IN THAT RECORD, IT'S REFLECTED IN THE  
18 RECORD AS WELL.

19 DR. ROD TAYLOR: I WAS JUST GOING TO SAY  
20 BECAUSE AT THE TIME A DECADE AGO THAT WAS REALLY THE  
21 ONLY WAY WE COULD CONCEIVE OF, AND I AGREE WITH YOU  
22 ACTUALLY, CHARIS, THAT THE CLONING, THE ETHICS OF  
23 CLONING IS KIND OF DIFFERENT THAN THE ETHICS OF THE  
24 GENETICALLY MODIFIED HUMAN EMBRYO, AND THAT THOSE  
25 WERE KIND OF CONFLUENT AT THE TIME BECAUSE WE DIDN'T

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 REALLY HAVE ANOTHER WAY TO THINK ABOUT IT. I THINK  
2 YOUR POINT IS REALLY A VERY INTERESTING ONE.

3 WHETHER IT'S GOING TO SORT OF CHANGE THE  
4 WAY WE OPERATE IS SORT OF ANOTHER QUESTION, BUT I  
5 WOULD SAY THAT TEN YEARS AGO I WOULD HAVE THOUGHT  
6 DIFFERENTLY ABOUT THAT THAN I WOULD THINK ABOUT IT  
7 TODAY.

8 DR. BOTKIN: A QUESTION FOR CHARIS THEN.  
9 SO I WAS VERY INTERESTED IN YOUR COMMENTS ABOUT THE  
10 MONITORING AND LOOKING FOR ADVERSE CONSEQUENCES SORT  
11 OF LONG TERM AND HAVING SOME REAL CONSEQUENCES FOR  
12 THAT. IT SEEMS TO ME WE'VE TALKED ABOUT SOME ISSUES  
13 THAT ARE PROCESS ISSUES, AND THAT'S WHERE I'M GOING  
14 TO GO WITH THIS QUESTION. SOME OF THE ISSUES WERE  
15 DEFINITIONAL ISSUES, WHAT DO WE MEAN BY WHAT WE  
16 SAID, AND THEN SOME ARE SORT OF NORMATIVE ISSUES,  
17 WHAT'S THE RIGHT THING TO DO.

18 SO DOES CIRM HAVE GOOD MONITORING  
19 PROCESSES NOW? YOU HEAR QUITE A BIT ABOUT HOW  
20 PUBLIC COMMENT HAD A BIG IMPACT ON HOW THINGS WERE  
21 STRUCTURED EARLY ON, BUT IS THERE ONGOING MONITORING  
22 OF THE PUBLIC SPHERE IN A WAY THAT MIGHT HELP  
23 FULFILL YOUR REQUEST TO MAKE SURE THAT IF THINGS ARE  
24 GOING AWRY, AT LEAST IN THE PUBLIC'S VIEW, THAT  
25 THINGS MIGHT BE CHANGED?

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 DR. THOMPSON: AND I WOULD GUESS GEOFF AND  
2 THE CIRM PEOPLE WOULD BE THE BEST TO ANSWER THIS,  
3 BUT I THINK THERE NEEDS TO BE SOME KIND OF CIRM AND  
4 EXTERNAL PARTNERSHIPS SO THAT THE RIGHT KIND OF  
5 OVERSIGHT IS IN PLACE TO MAKE SURE THAT THOSE ARE  
6 TAKEN UP SOONER RATHER THAN LATER. YOU CAN PROBABLY  
7 TELL FROM THE WAY I'M TALKING THAT I'M ASSUMING THAT  
8 WHETHER OR NOT DIRECTLY WITHIN CIRM'S AMBIT OF NEXT  
9 HOWEVER MANY YEARS OR WHETHER IT HAPPENS OUTSIDE  
10 BECAUSE OF THE PARTICULAR WAY THAT THE U.S.  
11 REGULATORY SYSTEM WORKS ON PROHIBITIONS ON FUNDING  
12 RATHER THAN REGULATIONS, THAT I'M ASSUMING THAT  
13 THESE THINGS WILL HAPPEN. AND SO IT'S THE RELATION  
14 BETWEEN THE TWO AND THE KIND OF OVERSIGHT ESPECIALLY  
15 OF BASIC SCIENCE AND CLINICAL RESEARCH INTERFACES  
16 THAT WERE SET UP USING CIRM FUNDING, OTHER THINGS  
17 ABOUT THE LAUNCHPADS FOR THAT DIFFUSION INTO  
18 COMMERCIAL CLINICS AND THINGS LIKE THAT.

19 MR. SHEEHY: SO I JUST WANT TO MAKE A  
20 GENERAL COMMENT. WE'VE BEEN LIVING THROUGH THIS  
21 SINCE I'VE BEEN ON THIS BOARD. VIRTUALLY SINCE STEM  
22 CELL RESEARCH HAS COME UP, WE'VE HAD STEM CELL  
23 RESEARCH, STEM CELL CLINICAL WORK TAKING PLACE  
24 OUTSIDE THE SANCTION OF THE FDA. ONE OF THE BIGGEST  
25 PROBLEMS THEN, WORK THAT'S BEING DONE OUTSIDE ANY



BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 LEGAL SANCTION OUT OF ANY RESEARCH CONTEXT, AND SO  
2 THAT'S TAKEN PLACE. SO THAT'S WHAT I HAVE TO LOOK  
3 AT. I ALSO HAVE TO LOOK AT WHAT DOES IT TAKE FOR  
4 THAT LAST STEP? IT'S ONE THING TO SAY YOU'RE NOT  
5 GOING TO FUND RESEARCH WHEN YOU KNOW SOMETHING IS  
6 NOT GOING TO HAPPEN, BUT WHAT IS THE REAL COST OF  
7 IMPLANTING AN EMBRYO? WHAT IS THE BIG -- THERE'S NO  
8 BARRIER THERE, I THINK, THAT'S SO SIGNIFICANT THAT  
9 SOMEONE COULD NOT OR WOULD NOT JUST IMPLANT AN  
10 EMBRYO. ONCE THAT EMBRYO IS IMPLANTED IT'S  
11 IMPLANTED. WE'RE NOT GOING TO FORCE AN ABORTION  
12 BECAUSE THEY'VE IMPLANTED A GENETICALLY MODIFIED  
13 EMBRYO.

14 AND SO, AGAIN, I COME BACK, SIMPLY SAYING  
15 WE'RE NOT GOING TO FUND IT, I'M NOT SAYING I'M  
16 AGAINST THIS RESEARCH GOING FORWARD, I JUST THINK  
17 THAT WE NEED TO -- BECAUSE I LOOK AT IT AS BEING A  
18 BOARD MEMBER FUNDAMENTALLY. IF WE'RE GOING TO BE  
19 COMFORTABLE GOING FORWARD FUNDING THIS, FROM MY  
20 PERSPECTIVE, WE HAVE TO TAKE ALL THE STEPS WE CAN  
21 LEGALLY TAKE TO PREVENT AN EMBRYO FROM BEING  
22 IMPLANTED WITHOUT OUR CONSENT. AND I USE THE WORDS  
23 "WITHOUT OUR CONSENT" BECAUSE I DON'T WANT TO SAY IF  
24 THIS -- BECAUSE I'M LOOKING BACK AND I'M THINKING  
25 THAT AS THE SCIENCE PROGRESSES AND THERE IS A WAY

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 FOR YOU TO NOT HAVE TO EXPERIENCE SICKLE CELL, I  
2 WANT THAT TO BE POSSIBLE. BUT FOR THE RESEARCH TO  
3 GO FORWARD, I THINK WE HAVE TO PUT IN THE STRICTEST  
4 SAFETY GUIDELINES THAT WE CAN AS AN AGENCY IN ORDER  
5 TO ASSURE THE PUBLIC THAT WE'VE DONE EVERYTHING WE  
6 CAN UP TO THAT POINT. DOES THAT MAKE SENSE?

7 SO THAT'S WHERE I'M COMING FROM. WE DON'T  
8 HAVE LAWS AGAINST IT. WE HAVE A REGULATORY  
9 APPARATUS THAT ONLY GETS ENGAGED ONCE IT'S ASKED TO  
10 GET ENGAGED, AND WE'RE BASICALLY SAYING WE'RE JUST  
11 NOT GOING TO FUND THE LAST STEP, WHICH IS RELATIVELY  
12 INEXPENSIVE AND NOT THAT CUMBERSOME. THAT'S MY  
13 FRAMEWORK. AGAIN, IT'S JUST LIKE BEING RESPONSIVE.  
14 IT'S NOT TO STOP THE RESEARCH NECESSARILY, BUT  
15 ACTUALLY TO FACILITATE THE RESEARCH BY ASSURING THE  
16 PUBLIC THAT WE'VE TAKEN EVERY STEP WE CAN TO MAKE  
17 SURE THAT EMBRYOS ARE NOT IMPLANTED UNTIL IT'S  
18 APPROPRIATE. SO THAT'S MY POINT JUST TO BE CLEAR.

19 CO-CHAIR LO: ARE THERE OTHER COMMENTS?

20 MS. BELLCOUERS: I REALLY HEAR WHAT YOU'RE  
21 SAYING. AND COMING FROM MY DISCUSSIONS WITH MY  
22 COMMUNITY WHERE THERE WERE MANY SCIENTIFIC  
23 EXPERIMENTS THAT WERE DONE IN OUR COMMUNITY, SUCH AS  
24 THE TUSKEGEE EXPERIMENTS, THERE WAS ALL THE STUFF  
25 THAT HAPPENED IN VIETNAM, THERE WAS THE

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 STERILIZATION OF WOMEN IN CALIFORNIA MINORITIES, BUT  
2 WHAT I HAVE TO SAY IS THAT PEOPLE ARE MESSY. AND IF  
3 YOU DEVELOP THIS TECHNOLOGY, SOMEBODY IS GOING TO  
4 FIND A WAY TO USE IT. I THINK THAT WITHIN THIS  
5 ORGANIZATION YOU HAVE PEOPLE WHO ARE REALLY WORKING  
6 TO A HIGHER CAUSE, AND I JUST NEED FOR YOU TO KEEP  
7 THAT IN MIND BECAUSE I BELIEVE THAT YOUR PEOPLE ARE  
8 VETTED. I HAVE SEEN THE KINDS OF THINGS THAT THEY  
9 HAVE TO DO. I'VE SEEN REPORTS OF THEIR LABS AND  
10 KIND OF PAPERWORK THAT THEY HAVE TO DO. I THINK THE  
11 LIKELIHOOD THAT ONE OF THE PEOPLE OR PROJECTS FUNDED  
12 BY CIRM IS GOING TO GO AND DO THIS; BUT, AGAIN,  
13 PEOPLE ARE MESSY, AND I DON'T KNOW THAT YOU CAN  
14 REGULATE PEOPLE'S BEHAVIOR BECAUSE THEY'RE GOING TO  
15 KIND OF DO WHAT IT IS THEY DO. BUT I REALLY  
16 UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU'RE SAYING BECAUSE I KIND OF GET  
17 THAT KIND OF PUSHBACK FROM PART OF MY COMMUNITY TOO  
18 IS THAT YOU SHOULDN'T BE MESSING WITH NATURE.

19 I DON'T KNOW WHERE YOU ARE GOING TO GO  
20 WITH THIS, BUT I KIND OF AM ON THE SIDE OF EXPECTING  
21 PEOPLE TO BEHAVE IN THE HIGHER -- TAKE THE HIGHER  
22 ROAD AND THAT YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE ROGUES. I DO NOT  
23 BELIEVE THAT THEY'RE GOING TO BE UNDER THE UMBRELLA  
24 OF THIS GROUP, AT LEAST THE QUALITY AND THE PEOPLE  
25 I'VE DEALT WITH IN THE LAST FOUR YEARS.

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 CO-CHAIR LO: SO SOME PEOPLE ARE GOING TO  
2 HAVE TO LEAVE SOON. I THINK SHERRY HAS A HARD  
3 CUTOFF AT THREE. SO, AGAIN, GOING BACK TO THE IDEA  
4 OF WHAT WE WANT TO DO IS MAKE SURE GEOFF LOMAX,  
5 SHERRY, AND I HAVE OUR MARCHING ORDERS ON THE ISSUES  
6 YOU WANT US TO DIVE DEEP ON, CONSULT WITH YOU ON,  
7 AND COME BACK -- SCHEDULE A FOLLOW-UP PUBLIC MEETING  
8 OR PHONE CALL MOST LIKELY WHERE WE PRESENT DRAFT  
9 RECOMMENDATIONS FOR YOUR APPROVAL OR REFUSAL.

10 ARE THERE BIG TOPICS? YOU'VE GIVEN US A  
11 PRETTY LONG LIST. ARE THERE BIG THINGS THAT YOU  
12 THINK WE HAVEN'T DISCUSSED YET THAT ARE JUST BURNING  
13 ISSUES? YOU CAN ALSO RAISE THEM IN THE NEXT WEEK OR  
14 SO. SAY, OH, MY GOSH. ON MY FLIGHT HOME, I  
15 REALIZED WE DIDN'T TALK ABOUT THIS. MAKE SURE WE  
16 GET GEOFF STARTED, GEOFF, SHERRY, AND I STARTED ON  
17 THE RIGHT TRACK.

18 SHERRY, DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS?

19 CO-CHAIR LANSING: NO. I'M SORRY I HAVE  
20 TO LEAVE AT THREE, BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN THE MEETING  
21 SHOULDN'T GO ON TILL FOUR OR AS LONG AS YOU WANT. I  
22 JUST THINK IT'S BEEN REALLY VERY, VERY STIMULATING  
23 FOR ME AS A PATIENT ADVOCATE TO LISTEN. IT'S BEEN  
24 VERY, VERY STIMULATING TO LISTEN TO ALL OF THIS.  
25 I'M REALLY THRILLED WITH THE DIRECTION THIS IS GOING

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 INTO. AS I SAID AT THE BEGINNING OF THE MEETING, WE  
2 ARE A CONTINUAL WORK IN PROGRESS. WE'LL DIG DEEP.  
3 WE'RE LOOKING FOR INPUT FROM ALL OF YOU ALREADY. I  
4 THINK WE'VE GOTTEN GREAT INPUT, AND I KNOW WITH YOUR  
5 HELP WE'LL COME TO THE RIGHT CONCLUSIONS. NEEDLESS  
6 TO SAY, WITH BERNIE'S INCREDIBLE LEADERSHIP.

7 (APPLAUSE.)

8 CO-CHAIR LO: FINAL CHARGE FROM YOU AS THE  
9 LEADER.

10 I WANT TO THANK EVERYONE, STARTING WITH  
11 OUR SPEAKERS, WHO REALLY, REALLY GAVE US VERY  
12 THOUGHTFUL PRESENTATIONS, ANSWERED QUESTIONS. I  
13 WANT TO THANK THE PUBLIC FOR COMING AND RAISING  
14 ISSUES AND HIGHLIGHTING THINGS. AND I WANT TO THANK  
15 THE SWG. YOU'VE RAISED SOME GOOD QUESTIONS.  
16 FRANKLY, YOU'VE COME UP WITH ISSUES THAT HAVEN'T  
17 BEEN MENTIONED IN REPORTS SO FAR.

18 CHAIRMAN THOMAS: I WANT TO JUST THANK  
19 EVERYBODY. BY THE WAY, FOR THOSE WHO DON'T KNOW,  
20 I'M JON THOMAS, CHAIR OF THE CIRM BOARD. FOR THOSE  
21 OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN LONGTIME VETERANS, WHICH THERE  
22 ARE MANY, THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR BEING WITH US ALL  
23 THESE YEARS. THE CONTINUITY AND THE INSTITUTIONAL  
24 MEMORY OF HOW THINGS CAME ABOUT AND HOW THINGS APPLY  
25 AS THEY'VE EVOLVED IS ENORMOUSLY BENEFICIAL. AND

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

1 FOR THOSE WHO ARE A LITTLE BIT NEWER TO THE GAME,  
2 THANK YOU AS WELL. IT'S IMMEASURABLY HELPFUL TO  
3 HAVE NEW INPUT AND FRESH INSIGHTS INTO THIS FIELD AS  
4 IT EVOLVES REMARKABLY AS QUICKLY AS ANY TIME IN  
5 MEDICAL RESEARCH HISTORY. SO I THINK WE'RE ALL PART  
6 OF A GRAND RIDE HERE. AND THANK YOU, BERNIE; THANK  
7 YOU, SHERRY; THANK YOU, JEFF, THANK YOU SO MUCH.  
8 AND SPECIAL SHOUT-OUT TO GEOFF LOMAX FOR PUTTING  
9 THIS ALTOGETHER. ON BEHALF OF THE CIRM BOARD,  
10 THANKS TO EVERYBODY AND WE WILL CONTINUE OUR  
11 DIALOGUE GOING FORWARD.

12 CO-CHAIR LANSING: I JUST FEEL BAD BECAUSE  
13 I THOUGHT YOU WERE GOING TO KEEP TALKING MORE. I  
14 WANT TO THANK THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE ALSO,  
15 SOME OF WHOM HAVE BEEN THERE SINCE THE VERY  
16 BEGINNING. I LOVE SEEING YOU ALL AGAIN. AND I WANT  
17 TO WELCOME THE NEW MEMBERS, SOME OF WHOM I'VE ONLY  
18 HEARD THEIR VOICES ON THE PHONE. OBVIOUSLY THE  
19 SPEAKERS AND OBVIOUSLY BOTH JEFFS ACTUALLY, SO I  
20 DON'T NEED TO SAY ANY MORE EXCEPT THANK YOU, AND WE  
21 LOOK FORWARD TO CONTINUING THE DIALOGUE.

22 (THE MEETING WAS THEN CONCLUDED AT 2:55 P.M.)  
23  
24  
25

BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

I, BETH C. DRAIN, A CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER IN AND FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING TRANSCRIPT OF THE PROCEEDINGS BEFORE THE SCIENTIFIC AND MEDICAL ACCOUNTABILITY STANDARDS WORKING GROUP OF THE INDEPENDENT CITIZEN'S OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE OF THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE FOR REGENERATIVE MEDICINE IN THE MATTER OF ITS REGULAR MEETING HELD AT THE LOCATION INDICATED BELOW

SHERATON GATEWAY LOS ANGELES  
6101 WEST CENTURY BOULEVARD  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA  
ON  
THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 2016

WAS HELD AS HEREIN APPEARS AND THAT THIS IS THE ORIGINAL TRANSCRIPT THEREOF AND THAT THE STATEMENTS THAT APPEAR IN THIS TRANSCRIPT WERE REPORTED STENOGRAPHICALLY BY ME AND TRANSCRIBED BY ME. I ALSO CERTIFY THAT THIS TRANSCRIPT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE RECORD OF THE PROCEEDING.

BETH C. DRAIN, CSR 7152  
BARRISTERS' REPORTING SERVICE  
160 S. OLD SPRINGS ROAD  
SUITE 270  
ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA  
(714) 444-4100